

GENERAL LIBRARY

DEC 11 1918

UNIV. OF MICH.

Publishers' Weekly

THE AMERICAN

BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

The American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular

[ESTABLISHED 1852.]

Published by R. R. BOWKER COMPANY, R. R. BOWKER, *President and Treasurer*, J. A. HOLDEN, *Secretary*

PUBLICATION OFFICE, 241 WEST 37TH STREET, NEW YORK

Entered as second-class matter June 18, 1879, at the post office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription price, \$5.00 a year.

Vol. XCIV, No. 2223 NEW YORK, December 7, 1918

WHOLE No. 2444

Ready December Fourteenth

JOYCE KILMER

POEMS, ESSAYS AND LETTERS

Edited and with a Memoir by Robert Cortes Holliday

Literary Executor of Joyce Kilmer

In these volumes is written, altogether, a bright chapter in the history of our time. They contain a representative collection of Kilmer's work in his varied fields. All the poems are given which it is deemed advisable to preserve; these include the five poems from France never before between book covers, and a group of little-known early poems. The intimate letters will, for fragrance and charm, bear comparison with some of the best we know—and admirably reveal the brave, humorous wisdom and deep spirituality of the man.

People have made very creditable reputations as humorists who never wrote anything like as humorous essays as those of Kilmer. And as a brilliant interpretative critic he brought a new note into American journalism.

Of the brief *Life* the *New York Times* says: "In this memoir, that should live as a fitting tribute, a piece of writing that is in itself masterly, Joyce Kilmer is life's comrade still."

Portraits and facsimile reproduction of last poem written in France.

Two vols. 8vo. Net, \$5.00

GEORGE H. DORAN COMPANY

Publishers

New York

"The ONE book for which this N

F O

T H E M A N

- ☞ The life story of the great "Marshal of Victory" comes at a great hour.
- ☞ It is a wonderful story that will never grow old. It makes you feel you know the great hero of our times, his power of unifying men's ideals—of seeing the eternal through the haze of details.
- ☞ It is a book that reveals Foch as a tender father mourning the death of his son, as a humble soldier fighting for the right, as a great strategist defending the world.

APPRECIATION BY LT.-COL. REQUIN OF FOCH'S STAFF

NORMAN DUNCAN'S Final Stories

Battles Royal Down North

represent him in both the moods in which he made his name as a writer. "Battles Royal Down North" is powerful, rugged, al-

Harbor Tales Down North

most fearsome in its tragic intensity; the other, "Harbor Tales Down North," is tender, quaint, and marked by that supreme quality of the story-teller's art—unaffected simplicity. Both books contain an appreciation by Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfell of The Labrador. Honore Willsie, in the New York Times Magazine: "We lost the best short story writer in the country when Norman Duncan died." Two vols., each illustrated. Net \$1.35.

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY, Publishers

this NATION has been waiting eagerly"

—CHICAGO HERALD EXAMINER

CH

by CLARA E. LAUGHLIN

STEPHANE LAUZANNE says:—"I have read it with an intense interest. I admire how the author has been able to understand Foch's character so well."

LIEUT.-COL. REQUIN says:—"It is a story of the great leader of men which shows a real understanding of his character."

NEW YORK TRIBUNE says:—"It is a marvelous tale disclosing the secret of Foch's success. It is useful, timely and important."

NEW YORK TIMES says:—"Will afford exactly the information wanted. Makes Marshal Foch as a man stand out clearly before the reader's eyes."

THIRD EDITION IN THREE WEEKS

THE BOYS' BOOKS OF THE YEAR

GRIT-A- DILLON WALLACE
PLENTY

author of "Ungava Bob," etc., is to the front with a new Tale of the Labrador Wild. For adventure and realism of the most heathful sort boys will find it difficult indeed to beat this latest story from the surviving companion of Leonidas Hubbard, Jr., the Labrador explorer. *Illustrated. Net \$1.25.*

UNCLE JOE'S Edward A. Steiner

LINCOLN author of "On the Trail of the Immigrant," etc., gives us a delightful story of the influence of the life of Abraham Lincoln upon the boys of a far-away land. Will move every patriotic American to greater zeal and greater service to-day. *Illustrated. Net \$1.00.*

CAMERON EDWIN C. BURRITT

ISLAND the author of "The Boy Scout Crusoes," presents a new sheaf of Adventures in the South Seas. The success of "Boy Scout Crusoes" has furnished the incentive for a fascinating story of adventures which will keep the reader spellbound until the last page is reached. *Illustrated. Net \$1.25.*

AT HIS COUN- ALBERT LEE

TRY'S CALL has written the first big Tale of the great War for Boys. Lieut. Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell says: "It is a most exciting yarn for boys which should arouse their spirit of patriotic adoration." *Illustrated. Net \$1.25.*

New York: 158 Fifth Ave.

Chicago: 17 N. Wabash Ave.

Invaluable Address lists for Publisher and Bookseller

READY IN DECEMBER

American Library Annual 1917-1918

LIST OF CONTENTS

- A Newly Revised and Complete list of
The Libraries of the United States and Canada of over
5000 volumes
With name of librarian, size of the collection, income, etc.
- A New List of
The Libraries of Spanish America prepared by Charles
E. Babcock, librarian of the Pan-American Union, Wash-
ington, D. C.
- Other Valuable Features are:
 - A record of the bibliographies published in 1917.
 - A list of literary and book-trade periodicals.
 - A full account of all library schools, their teaching corps
and curriculums.
 - Complete organization data with regard to all library asso-
ciations and clubs.
 - A record of a public library legislation in 1917.
 - A record of the Library War Service and lists of those
engaged in this work.

8vo. Cloth binding. Price \$5.00 net

THE PUBLISHERS WEEKLY, 241 West 37th Street, New York

AN OPPORTUNITY FOR BOOK PUBLISHERS

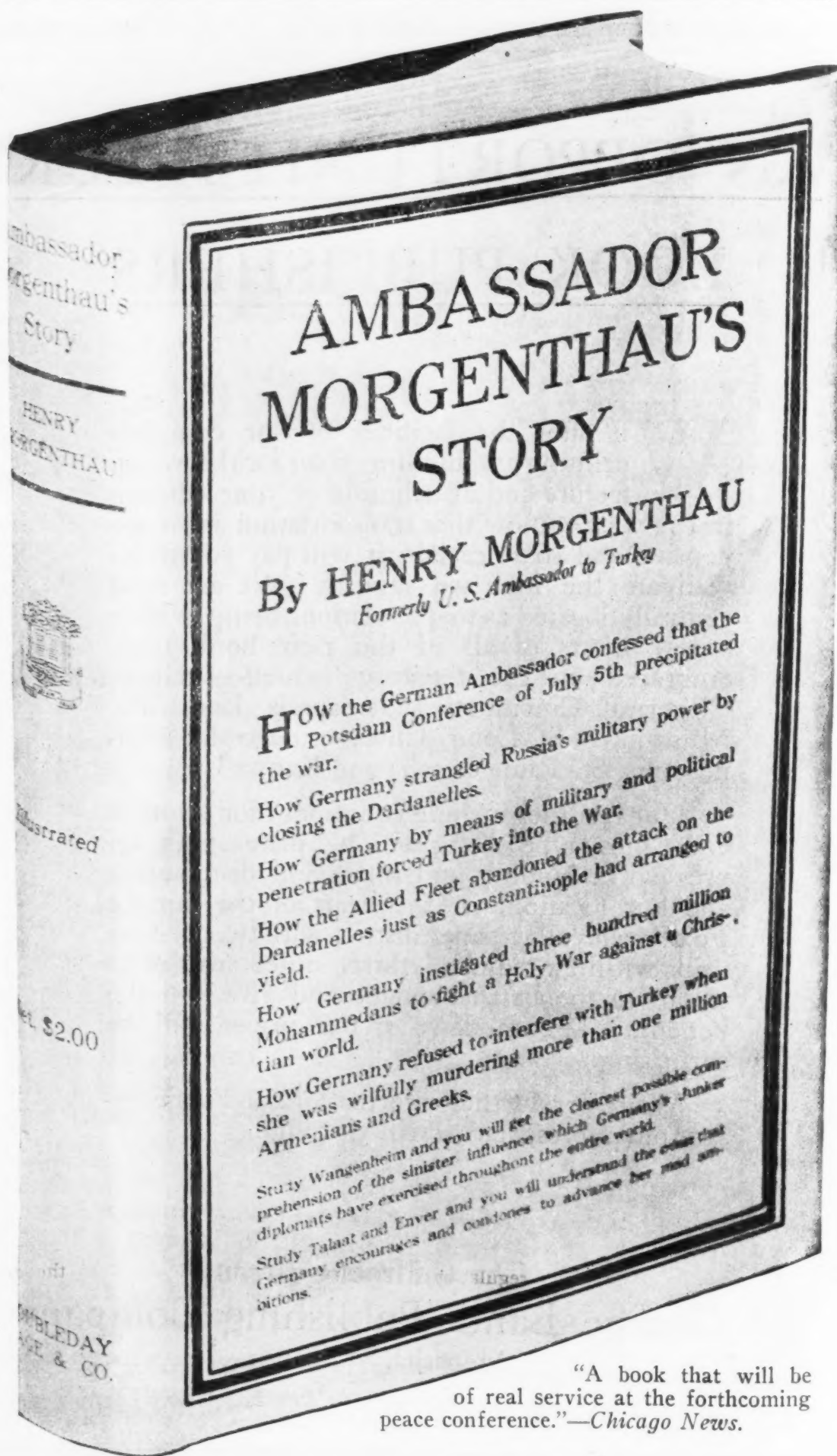
WE offer the facilities of our complete printing and binding plant for the manufacture and distribution of your editions in the west. Now that transportation is so expensive and so uncertain it will pay you to investigate the idea we suggest. We are most centrally located as to population, being within a few hours of all of the rich book trade embraced in the territory which includes Cleveland, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, St. Louis, Chicago, Detroit, Minneapolis, St. Paul, Omaha and Kansas City.

Our facilities include equipment for linotype and monotype composition, plate making, presswork, binding and intelligent distribution and our location, in the heart of the famous Fox River Valley paper district with twenty-four mills within a radius of thirty miles enables us to buy to the best advantage and give you the benefit. The modesty of our prices will be surprising.

Write for further information, and if necessary our representative will visit you.



The Collegiate Press
George Banta Publishing Company
Menasha, Wisconsin.



"A book that will be
of real service at the forthcoming
peace conference."—*Chicago News*.

The Publishers' Weekly

FOUNDED BY F. LEYPOLDT

December 7, 1918

The Editor is not responsible for the views expressed in contributed articles or communications.

Publishers should send books promptly for weekly record and descriptive annotations, if possible, in advance of publication.

For subscription and advertising rates see first page of Classified Advertising.

"I hold every man a debtor to his profession, from the which, as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto."—BACON.

GOVERNMENT AND BUSINESS— AUTOCRACY AND BOLSHEVISM

SAFE and sane democracy, safe and sane business, depend alike on recognition of common and mutual interests and obedience to natural or rational laws. When the "classes" and the "masses" (unfortunate terms!) clash, when capital and labor antagonize each other trouble is sure. One side starts to "rock the boat" and a stormy sea swamps all. When the notorious phrase "The public be damned" of a railroad magnate of the obsolete past is met by the words "The public is the carcass, we are the vultures," from a Brotherhood chief before a Congressional Committee not long since, one is as bad as the other. The public is not some other fellows but all of us, and we are all in the same boat. Autocracy, the despotism of the "classes," and Bolshevism, the despotism of the "masses," are extremes which alike defy democratic rights and natural laws.

Before and during the war our Government adventured an autocratic control of business and interference with natural law, from which reaction was bound to come with peace. Already it has set in. Justice Hughes has professed the inefficiency of Government methods and the President himself has confessed to sharing the public doubt as to the advisability of making the railroads a Government business instead of fostering private operation under Government regulation rather than restriction. The seizure of cables by the post-office department has provoked public condemnation of red tape autocracy and maladministration in the post-office service, as in the treatment of periodicals and reckless smashing in the parcels post; and the zoning system jammed thru by Chairman Kitchin is sure of repeal in the next if not

in the present Congress. Most significant of all, the Federal Trade Commission has just reported to Congress in favor of price maintenance on identifiable commodities extending to their resale under reasonable regulation. In short, the pendulum swung too far and is swinging back. Interference with business is to be replaced with encouragement of business by reasonable regulations. The people have accepted restrictions under war conditions which they will not tolerate in peace times. We have learned a lot from the war in pulling all together and not apart which will serve us well in time of peace but also we are unlearning a lot.

On the other hand, business has to contend with a growing danger of disregard of mutual interests and defiance of natural laws from the other extreme. In dealing with workers and with wages, employers must recognize several facts. The public, all of us, are bound to assure to labor a reasonable day, sanitary conditions of work and life, a just wage and a higher standard of living, an increasing share of the product he helps to produce. To assure these, collective bargaining, trade agreements, arbitration have come to stay. But collective bargaining must recognize the rights of the public, the employer and the unrepresented minority of labor, and trade agreements must not be treated as "scraps of paper." When any body of workers ignores all but its own desires Bolshevism enters in to ruin all alike as Russia has been ruined.

Unfortunately, the Press Feeders' strike in New York, with which publishers are vitally concerned, is an illustration of bolshevism in industry which the War Labor Board has condoned instead of condemned. This Board has been so eager to avert strikes in munition factories that it has practically advised and required employers to grant any demands in any business. There is a water-tight agreement in New York between the "Closed Shop Division" of employing printers and fourteen unions in the printing trades so hard and fast that it might almost be considered as a conspiracy against the rest of the public. The employers surrendered shop control to the unions in large measure and in turn the unions agreed to discountenance strikes and to resort to arbitration in case of differences and to accept a stated scale of wages for a stated time. Wages have been rightly increased from time to time during the war thru wise mutual agreement, the press feeders

from seventeen dollars gradually to twenty-four dollars. But on a Thursday the feeders walked out of one shop without notice. On Friday Franklin Union No. 23 voted a strike, and on Saturday noon a strike began. The War Labor Board urged return to work pending arbitration as the trade agreement required. The Union's committee urged the same course, but was outvoted, and Mr. George H. Berry, president of the International Union of the printing trades, in a remarkable letter, condemned the strike and threatened the dropping of the Franklin Union from the general body. For a week all periodical and book manufacture was suspended. The next Monday the War Labor Board met in New York, ex-President Taft and Frank J. Walsh presiding, and the men agreed to return pending a decision retroactive to the beginning of the strike. The Union had claimed thirty per week and then advanced its claim to thirty-six dollars, apparently for compromise purposes, and the Board awarded the thirty dollars, Mr. Walsh accompanying the decision with an *ex parte* and extraordinary letter. Naturally and rightly the other unions, including such skilled artisans as pressmen, compositors and linotypers, felt that they should have at least a like raise, and thirteen other cases were simultaneously submitted to the Board. The Board has five hundred cases before it, but an early decision is expected, logically extending the raise to the other unions, retroactively from October 21st. This throws upon employing printers an unexpected and indefinite burden which they cannot in many cases re-claim, but there has been no disposition to do otherwise than accept the decision of the Board. Skilled mechanics are certainly right in the claim that they should be not less liberally treated than unskilled helpers.

But this abnormal raise, at the end of the war, will have serious results in diminishing work. Printing offices whose margin of profit and reserve had already disappeared may be made bankrupt, some periodicals are likely to cease publication and others which cannot increase subscription or advertising rates must be reduced in size to meet increased cost. On our own publications, we are forced to give up some important features of costly typography and to reduce the number of pages for the new year, as subscription rates cannot wisely be advanced and advertising rates only moderately increased. Some printing

enterprises had already been abandoned in view of high cost. All this will reduce the amount of work from which wages can be paid and must lessen the number of men required. Prices must decline before wages, but wage reduction from abnormal heights must follow price reduction. Mr. Gompers has asserted that labor will give up no gains made during the war. But even Mr. Gompers cannot avert the action of natural laws.

It is, in fact, doubtful whether labor, outside of government employment, has gained; on salaries the increase has probably not kept pace with increase of costs. War gains are illusory, except to profiteers. It is how much the day's work buys that counts.

Employers accept the view that the workers should have an increasing share of product and profit, but they cannot have all or more than there is to divide. That would be the grab game of Bolshevism, which ignores all interests except its own and all thought except for the present. As we pass from war into peace times, we must all work together to avert political, social and industrial upheaval such as has been brought upon Russia, and agree all together to consider the interests of all. It is to be hoped that the great body of wage earners represented in the unions will continue to condemn such rash action as the feeders' strike, as Mr. Berry condemned it, and that Bolshevism in industry, on which sabotage is sure to follow, will be checked at the start.

When business and industry are made free, destructive competition averted, trade agreements both made and kept, employers and employees brought to work together in common accord with fair division of responsibilities and returns, America should lead the world into a happier world order in which every man should be the better off because he seeks and expects justice amongst all co-workers.

A GOOD STEP AHEAD

THE book-trade can find greatest cause for rejoicing in the Federal Trade Commission's recommendations to Congress as printed in this issue. It is a real step forward toward a just solution of this puzzling problem, and the Commission's survey of the conditions that have led them to make this important request for legislation gives a very just view of the situation with consideration for both the producer's interest and the consumer's.

PRICE MAINTENANCE UP TO THE NEW CONGRESS

Federal Trade Commission Makes Important Recommendations

To the Congress of the United States:

The Federal Trade Commission, under paragraph (1), Section 6 of the Federal Trade Commission Act, addresses the Congress by way of a special report designed to direct attention to the subject of control of resale prices by the manufacturers of a class of articles in interstate commerce.

The question is, whether or not a manufacturer of standard articles, identified either by trade-mark or trade practice, should be permitted to fix by contract, express or implied, the price at which the purchaser can resell them.

The question has been continuously before the Commission since its creation. It has been the subject of study, investigation and hearing and constantly recurs, in various forms, in complaints filed with the Commission by business concerns.

The Supreme Court has made it clear that, in the present state of the law, the maintenance of a resale price by the producer, is a restraint of trade and is unlawful.

Such being the judgment of the Supreme Court, the Federal Trade Commission has enforced the law, even tho it may have appeared to operate inequitably in some cases. In its enforcement of this rule, the Commission has been mindful that the cutting of a recognized resale price on well established and identified articles has been, at times, indulged in for unfair trade purposes. When so unfairly used, such price cutting is attempted to be cloaked as lawful competition and justified by the Supreme Court decisions.

Thus, both price maintenance, and price cutting under certain conditions, are found to be unfair and business men are perplexed. It is with the desire that this perplexity may be terminated that the Commission addresses the Congress.

It is urged, and, the Commission believes, with reason, that it would be unwise to vest with the manufacturers of articles the right, without check or review, both to fix and to compel the maintenance of resale prices. It is true that business practice inclines producers to fix the lowest possible retail price in order to secure the greatest possible sale of their product, but in the complex commercial organism functioning between the production of an article and its final sale, for actual consumption, both the wholesale and retail merchant are entitled to just compensation for useful service performed.

It is similarly urged, that manufacturers should be protected in their good will created by years of fair dealing and of sustained quality of merchandise.

The consuming public does not enjoy benefits by unfair price cutting to compensate it for the injuries following demoralization caused by price cutting. This for the reason that, in the long run, unrestrained price cutting tends to impair, if not to destroy, the production and distribution of articles desirable to the public.

There must be a common ground wherein the rights of producer, purveyor and consumer may each be fully secured and equity done to all. The search for such a ground has been a task of the Commission and results in the following conclusions.

(1) That producers of identified goods should be protected in their intangible property right or good-will.

(2) That the unlimited power both to fix and to enforce and maintain a resale price may not be made lawful with safety.

(3) That unrestrained price cutting is not in the public interest.

Bills now pending before the Congress may well be made to meet the difficulties of the situation if amended to provide for a review of the terms of resale contracts and a revision of resale prices, by a disinterested agency.

Therefore, it is recommended that it be provided by law that if the manufacturer of an article produced and sold under competitive conditions, desires to fix and maintain resale prices, he shall file with an agency designated by the Congress, a description of such article, the contract of sale and the price schedule which he proposes to maintain, and that the agency designated by the Congress be charged with the duty, either upon its own initiative or upon complaint of any dealer or consumer or other party in interest, to review the terms of such contract and to revise such prices, and that any data and information needful for a determination be made available to such agency.

Such legislation would seem to be in accord with the spirit of the times in that it is designed, by removing this perplexity, to promote the efficiency of manufacturing and commercial institutions and so to serve the interest of the consuming public.

Respectfully submitted,

William B. Colver, Commissioner.

John Franklin Fort, Commissioner.

Victor Murdock, Commissioner.

December 2, 1918.

TARKINGTON'S WORKS

The widely diversified public which follows the books of Booth Tarkington with such eager interest, whether they be humorous accounts of Penrod's adventures or serious sociological novels, or such blend of humor, pathos, sociology and realism as his new novel, "The Magnificent Ambersons," will unite in interest over the announcement of the publication of a collected and autographed edition of Mr. Tarkington's books issued by Gabriel Wells, the dealer in fine books, by arrangement with Doubleday, Page & Company, Mr. Tarkington's publishers. The edition is limited to 565 sets of twelve volumes each. Each set is numbered and registered, and the first volume of each set is autographed personally by the author. A few of the sets have been put aside for special binding.

BOOK TRADE REPORT OF WAR WORK

The contributions to the United War Work Campaign made by Publishers and Booksellers of Greater Manhattan reached a total of \$50,026.83 from one hundred and ten contributors. In view of the stress of the times and especially of the Liberty Bond "Drive" preceding that for this fund, the result seems creditable; for it is obviously a vastly more difficult matter to secure outright gifts than to induce investments in bonds. As it was, our industry stood second in a group of eight, in which the paper industry held the first place.

I thank heartily all those who contributed through our Committee so generously, and I thank especially the members of the Committee, for no chairman could have had more earnest and efficient fellow-workers. The credit for the results attained is due to David S. Beasley, of The University Society; Charles E. Butler, of Brentano's; Frank C. Dodd, of Dodd, Mead & Co.; Martin M. Foss, of McGraw, Hill Book Company; J. B. Latour, of Harper & Brothers; John Macrae, of E. P. Dutton & Co.; F. G. Melcher, of The Publishers' Weekly; George A. Plimpton, of Ginn & Company; Arthur H. Scribner, of Charles Scribner's Sons; Mrs. R. E. Sherwood, of The Sherwood Company.

Signed,

FREDERICK A. STOKES, *Chairman.*

GIFTS REACHING A TOTAL OF \$100 ARE PRINTED BELOW

(Limitations of space do not permit the printing of the whole list, which would double its length, but as is always the case in such matters, many of the smaller gifts represent as much sacrifice and patriotism as the larger.)

FIRM	EMPLOYEES	FIRM	TOTAL
Funk & Wagnalls Co.....	\$10,000	\$10,000	
*Alexander Hamilton Inst..	5,926	5,926	
Charles Scribner's Sons.....	\$957	2,000	2,957
The Macmillan Co.....	677	1,500	2,177
Ginn & Co.....	75	2,000	2,075
*Harper & Bros.....	1,600	1,600	

Methodist Book Concern....	225	1,000	1,225
McGraw, Hill Book Co.....	179	1,000	1,179
D. Van Nostrand Co.....	90	1,000	1,090
American Law Book Co....	292	500	792
H. W. Wilson Co.	391	400	791
E. P. Dutton & Co.....	187	600	787
Brentano's	283	500	783
Newson & Co.....	57	700	757
Frederick A. Stokes Co.....	123	600	723
Grosset & Dunlap.....	200	500	700
The Grolier Society.....	194	500	694
Longmans, Green & Co.....	182	500	682
Henry Holt & Co.....	177	500	677
Dodd, Mead & Co.	160	500	660
Charles E. Merrill Co.....	57	500	557
The Century Co.	304	250	554
Geo. H. Doran Co.....	44	500	544
D. Appleton & Co.....	428	100	528
Baker & Taylor Co.....	263	250	513
American News Co.....	486	....	486
Association Press	155	250	405
G. P. Putnam's Sons.....	....	400	400
University Society	147	250	397
Barse & Hopkins.....	103	250	353
McKinlay, Stone & Mackenzie	179	150	329
John Wiley & Sons.....	78	250	328
C. S. Hammond & Co.	104	200	304
Thomas Nelson & Sons.....	46	250	296
The Ronald Press Co.....	275	....	275
James Pott & Co.....	172	100	272
Business Training Corp.....	....	265	265
A. L. Burt Co.....	....	250	250
*Norman W. Henley Pub. Co. ....	....	225	225
John Lane Co.....	75	125	200
*Oxford University Press ...	....	197	197
*Associated Blue Book Pub..	192	....	192
R. R. Bowker Co.....	64	100	164
Bankers' Publishing Co.....	....	168	168
Street & Smith.....	160	....	160
Cupples & Leon Co.....	33	100	133
P. J. Kenedy & Son	31	100	131
Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge..	28	100	128
Thomas Y. Crowell Co.....	125	....	125
*Hurst & Co.....	....	100	100
J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co.....	....	100	100
Lemcke & Buechner.....	....	100	100
Boni & Liveright, Inc.....	....	100	100
Sent Directly to Headquarters			
Alfred Hafner (G. E. Stechert			
Co. ....	....	2,000	2,000
Encyclopedia Britannica ...	388	....	388
William Wood & Co.	92	....	92
Isaac Pitman & Sons.....	71	....	71
Encyclopedia Press .....	....	100	100
D. C. Heath & Co.	223	....	223

* Includes gifts from firms and employees.

EXPRESS RATES RAISED

General increases in express rates were announced by Director General McAdoo of the Railroad Administration to take effect Jan. 1. East of the Mississippi and north of the Ohio and Potomac Rivers the new rates on merchandise will be 16 or 17 cents a hundred pounds more than at present. For the remainder of the country the rate will be increased by from 10 to 12 cents a hundred pounds.

"It is expected," said a Railroad Administration announcement, "that the increased express rates will have the effect of transferring considerable of the short haul business to motor trucks and back to the freight service, where it really should be handled, also the transferring of some of the smaller packages to parcel post."

The reason for making the rate increase greater in Eastern territory, it is stated, is that hauls there are shorter and city delivery and terminal service, necessarily expensive, proportionately higher.

RECENT MOTION PICTURES

Based on Books of Published Plays

These pictures have been selected for listing by the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures.

Her Great Chance, 5 reels, Select. Star—Alice Brady.

A problem drama based on Fannie Hurst's novel, "The Golden Fleece."

O. Henry Stories: Buried Treasure, Rambles in Aphasia, Tobin's Palm, Transients in Arcadia,—2 reels each, General Film Co. Also, **The Changing Woman**, 5 reels, Vitagraph. Star—Hedda Nova.

Salome, 8 reels, Fox. Star—Theda Bara.

A spectacular production of the classic theme along the lines of the account by Josephus.

Wolfville Tales by Alfred Henry Lewis: **Rose of Wolfville**, **Toad Allen's Elopement**, **The Widow Dangerous**,—2 reels each, General Film Co.

Tongues of Flame, 5 reels, Universal: **Bluebird**. Star—Marie Walcamp.

Based on the story, "In the Carquinez Woods," by Bret Harte.

THE HOME SCHOOL FOR BOOKSELLERS

Conducted by Miss Bessie Graham

LESSON IX.—ENGLISH AND AMERICAN ESSAYS.

"The essay must always be a somewhat repellent form of literature unless it be handled with the lightest and deftest touch. It is too reminiscent of the school themes of our boyhood—to put a heading and then to show what you can get under it."—SIR ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE in "Through the Magic Door."

THE essay is our most dilettante form of literature. That is to say that it is always unprofessional in manner and aims merely to delight. As the etymology of the word implies, it is something essayed or tried, something tentative, with no attempt at being the last word on the subject. The essay deals most naturally with stray and accidental themes, with vagrant and random thoughts. Its most striking characteristic is inconsequence. The best essayists have been those writers who knew how to trifle and play with their own thoughts, who took the reader into their confidence and were intimately personal.

The essay as a literary form began with Montaigne in France in 1580. Florio's English translation of Montaigne was known to Shakespeare. Bacon modeled his essays on the form supplied by Montaigne, and Bacon and Montaigne, our earliest essayists, still remain our greatest.

The essay as we have it to-day exists still in its original form and also in other forms more pretentious. Later essays have become purposeful. We might divide the essay into two main types at present, the informal and the formal, the dilettante and the professional. The formal essay may be critical, historical, philosophical, or sociological. The critical essay is such an important and extensive branch that it is difficult to separate it from the parent stem. A few of the greatest critical essayists have been included here, but on the whole the list is limited to the lighter, less systematic essayists.

Book List

WALKER, HUGH.

The English Essay and Essayists. Dutton; \$2.00.
Channels of English Lit. Ser.

CODY, SHERWIN.

A Selection from the Best English Essays. McClurg; \$1.20.

MATTHEWS, BRANDER.

The Oxford Book of American Essays. Oxford; \$1.50.

BRYAN & CRANE.

The English Familiar Essay. Ginn; \$1.50.

RHYS & VAUGHAN.

A Century of English Essays. Dutton; \$2.00, 70c.

DAVIS, WILLIAM H.

English Essayists. Badger; \$1.25.

BERDEN, & SCHULTZ & JOYCE.

Modern Essays. Macmillan; \$1.25.

MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT.

Essays Every Child Should Know. Grosset; 75c.

BACON, FRANCIS. 1561-1626.

Essays or Counsels Civil and Moral.

Dutton; *Everyman's*, 70c.; Temple classics, 75c.
Houghton; *Riverside Literature*, 32c.. Works edited by Spedding.

Oxford; 15c., 45c., \$1.00, \$4.20.

Macmillan; *English Classics*, \$2.00.

Century; *Century Classics*, \$1.25.

(Bacon's essays in the first edition of 1597 numbered only ten. In later editions in 1612 and 1625 he added new essays until there were 58 in all. "Few books of the kind have been so widely read, and probably no volume of prose in the English language has furnished so many popular quotations."—Walker.

"Bacon is the greatest of the serious and stately essayists—Montaigne the greatest of the garrulous and communicative. . . . Bacon always seems to write with his ermine on. Montaigne was different from all this. His table of contents reads in comparison like a medley, or a catalog of an auction."—A. Smith.)

LAMB, CHARLES. 1775-1834.

Essays of Elia.

Crowell; Astor, \$1.00; *Pocket classics*, \$1.50.

Dutton; \$2.00, \$1.50, 75c., 70c., 65c.

Putnam; 2 v., \$2.50; 1 v., \$1.50.

McKay; \$1.00, 50c.

Macmillan; *Pocket classics*, 28c.

Oxford; \$1.00, 15c.

Dodge; \$1.00. Scribner; \$1.75. Little; \$1.25.

Last Essays of Elia.

Dodge; \$1.00.

Dutton; \$2.00.

Scribner; \$1.75. Little; \$1.25 (both Essays and Last Essays).

("Essays of Elia" (pronounced eel-i-a) were first published in 1823, and "Last Essays of Elia" ten years later. Lamb is "the Prince of English essayists," as Bacon is the King. Lamb "had mastered the personal style so completely that his essays seem simply the overflow of talk. They are so desultory; they move from one subject to another so waywardly—such an essay as a Chapter on Ears, for instance, passing with the easy inconsequence of conversation from anatomy thru organ music to beer—when they quote, as they do constantly, it is incorrectly, as in the random reminiscences of talk. . . . For months he polished and re-wrote these magazine articles till in the finished work of art he mimicked inconsequence so perfectly that his friends might have been deceived."—G. H. Mair in "English Literature—Modern." Holt's Home University Library.)

SMITH, ALEXANDER. 1830-1867.

Dreamthorp; a Book of Essays written in the Country.

Dutton; *New University Library*, 75c.

Oxford; \$1.00, 45c.

Mosher; \$3.00.

Last Leaves. Oxford; 45c. (with Dreamthorp).

Summer in Skye. Dutton; 75c.

("Dreamthorp" was first published in 1863. The genius of its author was long neglected, but to-day a place is claimed for him next to the greatest masters of the English essay. His "Dreamthorp" in its setting and in its mood is much like "The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft" by Gissing, and fully as beautiful. It is a spiritual autobiography in which the author says that he throws the reins on the neck of his whim and plays with his own thoughts. Among the 12 essays are such titles as: "On the Writing of Essays," ("one of the best essays on the art ever written."—Walker), "Of Death and the Fear of Dying," "On the Importance of a Man to Himself," "Christmas," "Books and Gardens," and "On Vagabonds" (reprinted in Mabie's "Essays Every Child Should Know.")

JEFFERIES, RICHARD. 1848-1887.

The Story of My Heart.

Brentano; *Wayside series*, \$1.00.

Dutton; Illustrated, \$3.00.

Mosher; *Old World series*, \$1.25.

Longmans; \$1.25.

(This book, like "Dreamthorp," is in the nature of a spiritual autobiography. It has also been described as a prose poem, full of a rapturous love of nature and a strong tendency to mysticism. Jefferies was above all a lover of

THE HOME SCHOOL FOR BOOKSELLERS—Continued

nature, but he chronicles not so much the facts of nature as his own emotions in contemplating those facts. He has written other well-known books, such as, "The Open Air" (Scribner; Dutton), "The Life of the Fields" (Scribner), "Field and Hedgerow" (Longmans).)

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. 1850-1894.

Virginibus Puerisque. Scribner; \$1.35. Mosher; 40c.

Essays. Selected and edited by William Lyon Phelps. Scribner; 75c.

Aes Triplex and Other Essays. Mosher; 40c.

(Professor Hugh Walker says that since Lamb there has been no more accomplished essayist than Stevenson. Many of the essays are based upon events in the writer's life. But the event is rarely sufficient in itself. "Story-teller as he was, he was still more a moralist. Henley's 'something of the Shorter Catechist' is an understatement. There was not merely something but a great deal of the Shorter Catechist in Stevenson.")

The first title (translated "Concerning Maidens and Youths," is an essay on love, marriage, and the conduct of life. "Aes Triplex" is the Latin for "Triple Bronze," a phrase which figuratively stands for courage and stoutheartedness. These essays embody Stevenson's philosophy of life in its quintessence.)

GISSING, GEORGE. 1857-1903.

The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft. Dutton; \$2.00, 75c. Boni, 70c.

Books and the Quiet Life. Mosher; \$1.25 (Selections.)

(The original title of this book as it appeared serially in the Fortnightly was: "An Author at Grass." Gissing in a letter to his friend Edward Clodd said: "It is written for people like you, whom the general uproar of things does not deafen to still small voices.")

A critic has described "Henry Ryecroft" as "that gentle masterpiece of softened autobiography whose wistful air of wide human compassion will keep it long alive. Written in the calm evening of his short life (Gissing died at 46), after the terrible years of starving in London slums were past, 'Ryecroft' is a calm revelry in peace and plenty, with inevitable regrets for the years that the locust hath eaten.")

THOMPSON, FRANCIS. 1859-1907.

Prose Writings. Scribner; \$2.25.

Shelley. Scribner; \$1.35.

(Thompson is better known as a poet, as the author of "The Hound of Heaven" than as a prose writer. Professor Hugh Walker says: "If Gissing is the most charming, his fellow-collegian Thompson is the most eloquent of recent essayists. Thompson has suffered from injudicious and excessive praise, but he is great enough to survive that.")

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER. 1862—

Escape and Other Essays. Century; \$1.50.

From a College Window. Putnam; \$1.50.

Upton Letters. Putnam; \$1.50.

Father Payne. Putnam; \$1.50.

(Benson's prolificness has hurt his fame. 19 volumes of essays (Putnam), four of verse (Lane), and two of biography (Longmans), three of essays (Dutton), is enough evidence to condemn him as a facile writer. Five of Benson's books have been published anonymously, perhaps to disguise from the public the oversupply. The latest volume, "Father Payne," was acknowledged in its second edition. It is a pity that the Benson vogue is not at its height, for "Father Payne" is by far the best volume of essays Benson has written, and had it come sooner it would not have waned in popularity as the earlier essays have waned. "Father Payne" is a book of ideas and of thoughts about ideas. There is a slight thread of continuity running thru all the essays, and the subjects are always abstract, never concrete.)

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRILL. 1868—

Cloud and Silver. Doran; \$1.35.

Fireside and Sunshine. Dutton; \$1.60.

(Several volumes of Lucas's essays have gone out of print: "Character and Comedy," "One

Day and Another," "Old Lamps for New," even "A Little of Everything" (all Macmillan) which was an anthology of selections from all his works. His *Wanderer* series of travel essays in London, Paris, and Holland still keep in demand. Lucas is a disciple of Charles Lamb, a disciple worthy of his master. As the biographer of Lamb, he seems to have captured the Elian manner of writing. His choice of out-of-the-way subjects and the great originality of his themes are most like Lamb's.)

BELLOC, HILAIRE. 1870—

This and That, and the Other. Dodd; \$1.50.

On Everything. Dutton; \$1.50.

On Something. Dutton; \$1.50.

On Anything. Dutton; \$1.50.

On Nothing and Kindred Subjects. \$1.50.

At the Sign of the Lion. Mosher; \$1.00.

(Belloc was borne in France but was naturalized as a British subject in 1903. In an essay entitled "The Hilarity of Hilaire" in *Shandygaff* by Christopher Morley, the author says:—"In Belloc we find the perfect union of the French and English minds. Rabelaisian in fecundity, wit, and irrepressible sparkle, he is also of English blood and sinew, wedded to the sweet Sussex weald. History, politics, economics, military topography, poetry, novels, satires, nonsense rhymes—all these we may set aside as the hundred curiosities of an eager mind. [The dons, by the way, say that in his historical work he generalizes too hastily; but was ever history more crisply written?] It is in the essays, the thousand little inquiring does into the nature of anything, everything or nothing, that one comes closest to the real man. His prose leaps and sparks from the pen. It is whimsical, tender, biting, garrulous. It is familiar and unfettered as open-air talk.")

CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH. 1874—

Alarms and Discursions. Dodd; \$1.50.

Tremendous Trifles. Dodd; \$1.50.

Heretics. Lane; \$1.50.

Orthodoxy. Lane; \$1.50.

The Victorian Age in Literature. Holt; 60c.

Utopia of Usurers. Boni; \$1.25.

(Chesterton was at first hailed as "the man who has come to take the place of Bernard Shaw," but as there is more manner than matter in the writings of "G. K. C.," Shaw has not been displaced. Chesterton is a master of paradox. His style is brilliantly clever and full of aphorisms, which are usually platitudes said backwards, or stood on their heads, as he himself expresses it, to attract attention.)

MIDDLETON, RICHARD. 1882-1911.

The Day Before Yesterday. Kennerley; \$2.00.

("Whoever reads the volume will find that he has gained an insight into the imaginative life of children such as is hardly to be obtained elsewhere. Thus Middleton's essays have a place of their own, where they have scarcely a rival, except the books of Mr. Kenneth Grahame." Hugh Walker in the English Essay and Essayists.)

MEYNELL, ALICE. (Mrs. Wilfrid Meynell).

Essays. Scribner; \$1.75.

Hearts of Controversy. Scribner; \$1.75.

(Some critics give to Mrs. Meynell rather than to "Vernon Lee" the place of foremost woman essayist in England to-day. There is no doubt that Mrs. Meynell is more widely read and appreciated than Miss Paget.)

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR HUGH.

Walking Essays. Longmans; \$1.60.

(The subject of Walking has been very popular with essayists from Thoreau down. These English "Walking Essays" are contemporaneous with the American "Walking-Stick Papers" by Holliday.)

COUTTS, FRANCIS BURDETT MONEY. 1832—

Ventures in Thought. Lane; \$1.25.

("A series of 53 essays of Baconian brevity and varied subject matter. But in spite of the kaleidoscopic effect of a book which goes from Religion to Matter, Practical Philosophy, The Marriage Profession, Mermaids, Cats, Female

THE HOME SCHOOL FOR BOOKSELLERS—Continued

Suffrage, Taste, Parsifal, and Working-men's Clubs, a certain unity is obtained by the fact of a pervasive point of view—that of a thoroughgoing reactionary."—Chicago *Evening Post*.

LEE, VERNON.

The Enchanted Woods and Other Essays. Lane; \$1.50.

Renaissance Fancies and Studies. Lane; \$1.50.

Ariadne in Mantus. Mosher; \$1.50.

The Child in the Vatican. Mosher; 75c.

In Praise of Old Gardens. Mosher; 40c.

(Vernon Lee, whose real name is Violet Paget, is the leading woman essayist in England. Her studies are all profound. They incline to the metaphysical and the mystical. May Sinclair's "Defence of Idealism" (Macmillan) is the only other work by a woman to compare in profundity with Vernon Lee's studies.

"There is less sawdust and more star-dust in the books of Vernon Lee than in any other contemporaries we have read, Walter Pater, John Addington Symonds, and Arthur Symonds alone excepted. . . . That there never has been any satisfactory appreciation of Vernon Lee published in England or America argues a singular indifference to the one woman of letters who may claim the distinction of a portrait by Sargent!"—Thomas Mosher.)

AMERICAN ESSAYISTS

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. 1803-1882.

Essays. First and second series. Houghton; each \$2.25, \$1.35.

Nature, Addresses, Lectures. Houghton; \$2.25, \$1.35.

Representative Men. Houghton; \$2.25, \$1.35.

The Conduct of Life. Houghton; \$2.25, \$1.35.

Society and Solitude. Houghton; \$2.25, \$1.35.

(The American essay may be said to begin with Emerson's "Nature," published in 1836. Many of Emerson's essays were lectures turned into essays. In the process of transformation, the lectures were condensed and compressed, to such an extent that they sometimes seem to be made up of separate sentences without continuity. Indeed exaggerators like to claim that Emerson's pages have almost as much meaning read from end to beginning as from beginning to end. The first collection of the "Essays" was published in 1841; the second collection three years later.

W. C. Brownell in his volume on American Prose Masters has written of Emerson as follows: "His place is with Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius, Montaigne, Rabelais, Pascal, Sir Thomas Browne—with the wisdom writers of the world. . . . The 'Essays' are the scriptures of thought, the Virgilian Lots of modern literature. To open anywhere any of the volumes (including 'Representative Men,' which very strictly belongs with the 'Essays') is to be at once in the world of thought in a very particular sense. . . . Every statement stimulates thought because it is suggestive as well as expressive. Everything means something additional. To take it in you must go beyond it. . . . Every thought is pollent rather than purely reflective. . . . Dr. Holmes gives the number of citations they contain as 3393, taken from 868 writers.")

THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. 1817-1762.

Walden; or Life in the Woods. Houghton; \$1.60,

\$1.75. Crowell; \$2.00, \$1.25.

A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers.

Houghton; \$1.60, \$1.75. Crowell; \$2.00, \$1.25.

Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter. (His journal.)

Houghton; \$1.60 each.

(Thoreau would perhaps not be classed with essayists because he is always put with the Nature Writers. He was no doubt the creator and inspirer of our school of nature writers, but he stands apart from them. Thoreau was a nature lover, not a naturalist. He went to nature to feel, not to see. His essays are the records, not of facts, about nature, but of his ideas and emotions in the presence of nature. In "American Literature Since 1870" by Professor Pattee, (Century), an interesting contrast is drawn between Thoreau and John Burroughs. "Burroughs went into the woods to know and to make others to know, Thoreau went to think and

to feel; Burroughs was a naturalist, Thoreau a supernaturalist. Thoreau is inclined to wonder and even laugh because of the many times he speaks of hearing the voice of unknown birds. To Burroughs the forest contained no unknown birds; to Thoreau the forest was valuable only because it *did* contain unknown birds.")

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. 1819-1891.

My Study Windows. 2 v. Houghton; \$2.25.

Among My Books. Houghton; \$2.25.

Fireside Travels. Houghton; \$1.60.

(Lowell's essays are nearly all literary essays, the majority of them belong under Criticism. Lowell was a writer who "made books out of books." W. C. Brownell in "American Prose Masters" writes of him, "his culture was an extraordinarily bookish one. . . . His criticism grew clearly out of his reading habit, not out of his reflective tendencies." One essay at least should entitle Lowell to a place with essayists who are not exclusively critics, and that is "On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners," a classic bit of irony.)

MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT. 1846-1916.

My Study Fire. Dodd; \$1.25. (First and second series.)

(Mabie wrote some nine or ten volumes of essays but most of them were literary criticism. There is much talk about books in "My Study Fire" but it is more talk than writing. The habit of moralizing is here in lesser degree in this early work than in the author's later work.)

CROTHERS, SAMUEL MCCHORD. 1857—

The Gentle Reader. Houghton; \$1.35.

The Pardoner's Wallet. Houghton; \$1.35.

By the Christmas Fire. Houghton; \$1.35.

Among Friends. Houghton; \$1.35.

Humanely Speaking. Houghton; \$1.35.

The Pleasures of an Absentee Landlord. Houghton;

\$1.35.

(Dr. Crothers is pastor of the First Unitarian Church of Cambridge, Mass. Since the publication of his first collected essays in 1903 he has held the highest place among American essayists.)

TARBELL, IDA M. 1857—

The Ways of Woman. Macmillan; \$1.25.

(This volume is an interesting companion to W. L. George's "Intelligence of Woman" (Little) and George Harvey's "Women, etc.")

REPPLIER, AGNES. 1850—

Essays. 11 vols. Houghton; \$1.35 each.

(Miss Repplier is certainly the first of women essayists in America to-day. Her later works are invariably described as incisive. They are marked by an increasing aggressiveness and an unkindness toward things in general.)

BROWNELL, WILLIAM CRARY. 1851—

Standards. Scribner; \$1.00.

Criticism. Scribner; 75c.

American Prose Masters. Scribner; \$1.50.

Victorian Prose Masters. Scribner; \$1.50.

French Art. Scribner; \$3.75.

French Traits. Scribner; \$1.50.

(Mr. Brownell is the greatest critic we have ever had in American letters. He ranks with Sainte-Beuve, Taine, and Matthew Arnold. "It is not too much to say of him that, while he is not the best writer among American critics, he is the foremost critic among American writers. As a practitioner of the art of criticism for its own sake, Mr. Brownell is the most important figure in our literature."—H. W. Mabie.)

HUNEKER, JAMES GIBBONS. 1860—

Promenades of an Impressionist. Scribner; \$1.50.

The Pathos of Distance. Scribner; \$2.00.

Ivory, Apes and Peacocks. Scribner; \$1.50.

Unicorns. Scribner; \$1.75.

(Huneker's 13 volumes of essays embrace the three arts of music, painting and literature. His literary and historical allusions are so far-reaching and so abundant that his essays must be read not only with Bartlett at hand but also Benham, Allibone, Brewer, and every other aid to enlightenment. He infers such a rich culture in the possession of his reader that he scorns the fingers of inverted commas in all but the most obscure

THE HOME SCHOOL OF BOOKSELLERS—Continued

references. In "A Book of Prefaces," H. L. Mencken writes: "Huneker assumes that the elements are already well-grounded, that he is dealing with the initiated, that a pause to explain would be an affront. Sad work for the Philistines—but a joy to the elect!"

CHAPMAN, JOHN JAY. 1862—

Memories and Milestones. Moffat; \$1.25.

Greek Genius and Other Essays. Moffat; \$1.75.

Emerson and Other Essays. Moffat; \$1.25.

Learning and Other Essays. Moffat; \$1.25.

(The author's curriculum would include only the classics. He "teaches a return to classical standards." His "Greek Genius" deals with such literary giants as Euripides, Shakespeare, and Balzac. His latest volume of Memories recalls to the student of American literature such outstanding figures as William James, Horace Howard Furness, Charles Eliot Norton and Julia Ward Howe.)

MORE, PAUL ELMER. 1864—

Aristocracy and Justice. Houghton; \$1.50.

The Drift of Romanticism. Houghton; \$1.50.

(These two titles form the eighth and the ninth volumes in a series of volumes which the author has called the "Shelbourne Essays" after the secluded village of Shelbourne in Maine where they were written. The earlier essays dealt with literary matters almost entirely; the recent volumes deal with questions of the day, sociological and political.)

BAKER, RAY STANNARD. 1870—

Adventures in Contentment. Doubleday; \$1.50.

Grosset; 75c.

Adventures in Friendship. Doubleday; \$1.50.

Grosset; 75c.

The Friendly Road. Doubleday; \$1.50. Grosset;

75c.

Great Possessions. Doubleday; \$1.50.

Hempfield. Doubleday; \$1.50.

(The identification of "David Grayson" as Ray Stannard Baker a short time ago was a great surprise to a host of readers. His books have found admirers everywhere. "His friendly feeling toward all kinds of people is unquenchable. . . . No matter what the degree of actual acquaintance there are numberless people who have this sense of friendship for Ray Baker."—*Bookman*.)

BROOKS, CHARLES STEPHEN. 1878—

There's Pippins and Cheese to Come. Yale; \$2.00.

Journeys to Bagdad. Yale; \$2.00.

("The essays are compact of whimsical fancies, piquant ideas, errant trains of thought. The occasional use of mildly archaic diction adds to the illusion that his "journeys" are being taken in some region just outside the world which most of us live in too much."—*Bookman*.)

SHERWOOD, MARGARET. 1864—

Familiar Ways. Little; \$1.25.

(Quiet essays, by the author of "The Worn Doorstep," including such titles as Housecleaning, A Sabbatical Year, Brother Fire. Margaret Sherwood is Professor of English Literature at Wellesley.)

HOLLIDAY, ROBERT CORTES.

Walking-Stick Papers. Doran; \$1.50.

("A volume of delicious essays by one of the most accomplished of American walkers, Mr. Robert Cortes Holliday, the American Belloc."—Christopher Morley in "Shandygaff.")

BURGESS, GELETT. 1866—

The Romance of the Commonplace. Bobbs; \$1.50.

(Fifty essays on any and every subject like Getting Acquainted, Dining Out, Living Alone, Women's Fashions, Black Coffee, and so on.)

ERSKINE, JOHN. 1879—

The Moral Obligation to be Intelligent. Duffield; \$1.25.

(The initial essay which gives its name to the volume is the keynote of all the essays. Kingsley's "Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever" is "the casual assumption that a choice must be made between goodness and

intelligence, that reason and God are not on good terms with each other, that the mind and the heart are rival buckets in the well of truth.")

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER. 1890—

Shandygaff. Doubleday; \$1.40.

("The book deals with brown eyes, tobacco, books, hay fever, the sorrows of commuters, and the President of the United States."—The author in an autoreview.)

SMITH, LOGAN PEARSALL. 1867—

Trivia. Doubleday; \$1.25.

(Paragraph essays which invent a new prose form. Some of them were privately printed 16 years ago, and the author has worked since to develop the form.)

NEWTON, A. EDWARD.

Amenities of Book Collecting and Kindred Affections. Atlantic Monthly; \$3.50.

("Of the thirteen essays, four deal with Mr. Newton's own adventures as a collector. Three turn about the Johnson coterie—and certainly the paper on Mrs. Thrale ("A Light-Blue Stocking") is one of Mr. Newton's happiest exercises. One deals with Lamb's love for Fanny Kelly; one with Lamb's grotesque friend Godwin, husband of the first suffragette; one is on Trollope, one on Wilde, one on Temple Bar. . . . Let no one carp that I have not explained what the book is about."—Christopher Morley in the *Bookman*.)

KIRKLAND, WINIFRED. 1872—

The Joys of Being a Woman. Houghton; \$1.50.

The New Death. Houghton; \$1.25.

(The essays of Miss Kirkland are familiar to all readers of the *Atlantic Monthly*. Her recent volume on the New Death is an enlargement of an essay that attracted widespread attention.)

BERGENGREN, RALPH.

The Comforts of Home. Atlantic Monthly; 75c.

(Humorous aspects of domestic life, including "Furnace and I" which was widely quoted from The Contributors' Club.)

American Reprints of German Books

A news item from the Federal Trade Commission states that the John Crerar Library of Chicago has asked for license to use the copyright issued by the Government in 1914 to Franz Siemenroth, of Berlin, covering "Die Organischen Geschmacksstoffe" by von Dr. Georg Cohn. This volume represents the highest authority on organic flavoring extracts.

That Chicago should have a special interest in the book is quite patent from the fact that there are 36 firms there manufacturing flavoring essences—four of these with a capital of over \$1,000,000.

At the same time The Central Dyestuff and Chemical Co., of Newark, have applied for the license to use the patent covering "Red Azo Dyes and the Process of Making Same."

Probably the most indispensable volume on the dye industry is "Farbstofftabellen," by von Dr. Gustav Schultz, which has now been made available by G. E. Stechert & Co., who have reproduced the book by photographic process page for page.

When the war broke out the New York Public Library had three copies of this authoritative book on color mixing. Two of these were stolen from the shelves very shortly and the third copy suffered a mutilation by the lifting of 40 pages. Luckily these could be replaced from photostat copies.

MAKING GOOD IN THE NEW ERA

A Page of Ideas and Suggestions For the Retail Bookseller

Selling Wilson's Writings

The London *Bookman* in a brilliant critical article calls attention to President Wilson's place as a man of letters which, so far, seems to have been of more interest to our Allies than to ourselves. The article mentions particularly his "Mere Literature" (Houghton Mifflin), which it styles "the volume in which Mr. Wilson goes furthest in self-revelation."

This is the time when our author-president's books should be very easy to sell. Some of those most interesting to the public at large are:

HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. Harper. \$30.
LIFE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON. Harper. \$1.50 and \$2.

NEW FREEDOM. Doubleday. \$1.

ON BEING HUMAN. Harper. \$1.

WHEN A MAN COMES TO HIMSELF. Harper. \$1.

PRESIDENT WILSON'S FOREIGN POLICY. Oxford. \$3.50.

ADDRESSES AND MESSAGES. Boni & Liveright. 70 c.

IN OUR FIRST YEAR OF THE WAR. Harper. \$1.

PRESIDENT WILSON'S STATE PAPERS AND ADDRESSES. INTRO. BY ALBERT SHAW. Doran. \$2.

PRESIDENT WILSON'S ADDRESSES. Ed. BY G. M. HARPER. Holt. 52 c.

Building Southern Business

MR. BLESSING of the Presbyterian Book Store, Chicago, is taking a good deal of pride in the way his mail order business is developing. The following order has just been received. E. K. Means please note.

Oakdale La

11-19-18

Dear Sur i an writin you to let you no that i got my Boaks and Wase glad of them. But i ant got my Catalog. Please Send it out at Wancs. So i Will Send you \$4.20 at Wancs i like them fine So i Will Due all My ordern from you i wount \$250 Worth of Book next year.

your truly

Rev. Prince Holmes.

Box 573

By using the American Library Association poster design of the soldier carrying a huge stack of books, and printing it against a dark blue background, the Presbyterian Book Stores have obtained a most striking cover for their new book catalog, and at the same time helped along the cause of books for soldiers.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY had occasion recently to point out the interest which the bookstore ought to take in the increased reading of periodicals that appeal to a book-loving public. This is again brought to mind by the coming to hand of the December *Bookman*, which is a high water mark in American literary periodicals. The bookseller would do well to see that a copy of this magazine is passed along monthly to all of the clerks. It would increase their preparation for good bookselling.

Help From Webster

Nothing can, perhaps, better express the proper attitude for business men to assume today than the definitions from Webster of the word "alert."

Alert—Keenly watchful; on the lookout; ready to act on short notice.

Keenly watchful. So many changes in means and method are taking place—so many more will take place that the business man must scrutinize conditions day by day or run the risk of being left behind in the procession. Read the newspapers; read your trade journals; attend your conventions; absorb all the knowledge obtainable bearing upon your own particular business.

On the lookout. You cannot afford to be caught unprepared by any contingency which may arise. Keep in as close touch as possible with the prospects and activities of your customers. Many plans have been side-tracked by the war. With the coming of peace these plans will be revived. There is bound to be a tremendous drive for new business in the year 1919.

Be on the lookout constantly for the first evidence of renewed activity and then get your share of the business.

Ready to act on short notice. See that your place is in first-class operating condition. Keep a good stock, especially, of the more commonly called for items; be prepared to give prompt and thoro service. Big opportunities are coming for those with the vision to see, and the readiness to act.

Be alert!—From *De Longe Monthly*.

The War Department Issues New Map Series

Thru the American Geographical Society, the Committee on Education and Special Training of the War Department is preparing to distribute at the cost of manufacture a series of about sixty maps on the "problem areas" of the world. These are intended for use in the Students' Army Training Corps in connection with the War Issues Course, but may be secured by any institution of learning, newspaper, periodical or agency for the diffusion of knowledge by ordering from the society. The price for the series, many of which are of wall size, is \$12.00.

During the past year the Society has had these maps in preparation and the building of the Society has been the headquarters for a special study of world conditions, especially European conditions that bear upon the problems of the coming peace conference. Probably never before in the history of the United States has there been gathered together so large an organization of scholars for a national purpose, and a large force of draftsmen and cartographers has been at the task.

All correspondence with regard to the maps should be addressed to the American Geographical Society, Broadway and 156th St., New York.

AMONG THE PUBLISHERS

A NEW MYSTERY story comes from Knopf, "The Solitary House" by E. T. Punshon.

THE REVISED EDITION of the "Almanach de Gotha", is expected to be a smaller and much less elaborate volume.

DR. DAVID STARR JORDAN's new book is called "Democracy and World Relations," and is issued by World Book Co.

A COLLECTION of Swinburne's poems of childhood collected under the name, "The Springtide of Life," has just been issued by Lippincott. The book is beautifully illustrated by Arthur Rackham.

BOTH IMPORTANT and timely is the publication on Dec. 7th of André Chéradame's "The Essentials of An Enduring Victory." It is a book warning against the dangers that beset the paths of those who wish to ensure enduring peace.

IN ENDEAVORING to meet the problems of December shipping Penn Pub. Co. has placed reserve stocks with Dick & Fitzgerald in New York and with Albert H. Hall in Boston, which can be drawn on by customers in those cities or nearby points.

ONE OF Belgium's famous books is now made available in English translation by the publishing thru McBride of Charles de Coster's "Legend of Tyl Ulenspiegel." It has been called the Robin Hood of Flanders. The American edition is limited to 1500 copies.

THE BOOKSHOP for boys and Girls of Boston has come into the publishing field, by taking over for their imprint, "Guld, The Cavern King," by Mary L. B. Branch, which was formerly issued by Sherman French & Co. Of the book, Miss Jordan of the Boston Public Library said "We cannot doubt that the poetic gift of Anna Hempstead Branch was richly nourished by a mother who could call up the magic of the Cavern world with real kobolds like these. It is like 'The Princess and the Goblin.'"

RICHARDSON WRIGHT, writing in the New York Times Book Review of Siegfried Sassoon, Robert Nichols and Robert Graves, calls them "the Three Musketeers of English verse" because of the friendship which exists between them. They are all young men, Sassoon, who is twenty-nine, being the oldest of the "interesting trio," all of whom have fought and been wounded in the war. "They represent," he says, "the new age in English verse; that is, they express in poetry the attitude of the young men in the war." Their poems have been made available in this country by Dutton, Stokes and Knopf respectively.

THE American Library Association has purchased 500 copies of "Foch, the Man," from Revell & Co. for their Camp Libraries here and abroad.

"WITH THE HELP OF GOD AND A FEW MARINES" by Brigadier General A. W. Catlin which will be published by Doubleday, Page & Company about the first of the year, is the story of the American Marines up to and including Belleau Wood and Chateau Thierry.

ON THE heels of the tidings from "Over There", comes the news by cable that Mildred Aldrich is already at work on the manuscript of a new book which she has christened "When Johnny Comes Marching Home." Small, Maynard & Co. will publish it in the early Spring. "The Peak of the Load" is already in its second printing.

"THE TWELFTH CENTURY THEATER" by William Lyon Phelps (Macmillan) discusses comedies, the "movies," girl-and-music shows, the necessary education of audiences, the drama league, stock companies, municipal theaters, the status of dramatic criticism, and other matters of vital import to the theatergoer.

"MEMORIES GRAVE AND GAY," which the Harpers have ready for immediate publication, is the account by Florence Howe Hall, daughter of Julia Ward Howe, of the varied and active life which has been hers since childhood. During her youth she met in her home many celebrities of both Europe and America, of whom the book contains her impressions—among them Longfellow, Emerson, Thackeray, and Edwin Booth. Other chapters deal with her own friendships and literary career.

ERNEST POOLE's novels are beginning to have almost a world-wide circulation. "The Harbor" has been translated and published in Sweden, Denmark, and Holland, and translations are soon to appear in Switzerland and France. "His Family," "His Second Wife," and "The Dark People" are all to be published soon in England, Canada, and Australia, and the rights to a translation of "His Family" have been assigned in Norway.

THE MANUFACTURING department of the Atlantic Monthly Press has shown exceptional taste and versatility in its fall publication. "Jane, Joseph and John" was one of the most attractive of picture books. "The Amenities of Book-Collecting and Kindred Affections" was an excellently planned volume for both type and illustrations, and now comes to hand Laura Spencer Portor's "Adventures in Indigence" with its strikingly attractive cover design.

HOW TO INCREASE CHRISTMAS SALES

From the speakers at the November 21st meeting of the Women's National Book Association at the Sunwise Turn Bookshop, New York.

MRS. MOWBRAY-CLARKE of the Sunwise Turn Bookshop:

No other Christmas in the experience of the book-trade was ever just like this. We face the most solemn responsibility of our lives as booksellers. To us many thousands look for advice and suggestion as to the books to be read on democracy, on reconstruction, on education after the war, etc. To a large extent the public is unconscious of its needs, unconscious of the relationship of many special books to its needs. The public needs fewer of the accounts of personal experiences in the war and more of the results of profound thought put upon the problems that, whether we are conscious or unconscious of their existence, affect every one of us. Booksellers can sound a note of responsible citizenship more easily now than ever before. They can devise ways of showing the books of genuine value with an arresting word on their relation to the future of the Republic and while increasing sales in neglected fields they can also have the comfortable sense of doing real service to both the trade and the world it works in.

MISS MADGE JENISON of the Sunwise Turn Bookshop:

Our theory is that Christmas sales can be increased, just as sales can always be increased, by salesmanship. If a pile of three hundred books will go down without selling, if books will sell themselves, it will go down twice as fast if they are sold. Book selling now all seems to revolve about buying; The buyer is always the highly paid person, but the power to sell is really the great fundamental necessity of any business enterprise.

We send out every year the first of December an announcement of the achievements of the past year and a word of recapitulation of our peculiar claim, what we are trying to do. It seems the time of year to remind everybody of us again and give a little filip to their memory. We have brought many people into the shop by wrapping books up in the patterns of Japanese paper. Mary Elizabeth's candy is no better than other people's candy, but one buys there because she puts it up in a really charming package. A good many people have come here for books which, other things being equal, they would have bought at Brentano's or Scribner's, because they wanted them wrapped by us. The shop becomes very human at Christmas too, more so than at any other time of year. People deliver packages for us; we have candles in the window, a little tree, and the festivity is more intimate than in a greater, more abstract shop.

MRS. PAULINE SHERWOOD of Sherwood Co.:

One idea that we have carried out for a number of years and found most successful is to print "Sherwood's Christmas Suggestions." We start with suggestions for the

father, the mother, and take it straight thru the family, the sweetheart included. We give a list of popular gift books at popular prices.

When people come in and want something in a hurry for father, we have many things that we could suggest, but in the rush of Christmas we cannot think of all of them, and the list is a wonderful help, especially to the new salespeople. We have recently attracted to our store a new customer, a bookseller who was formerly an advertising man. He seems to think that booksellers do not co-operate with the publisher by backing his advertisements. So he takes book advertisements out of the *Sun*, the *Times* or other papers, mounts them on a card, adds an interesting footnote and puts them in his window. Sometimes he has on the same card reviews and ads from two or three different newspapers. He is sure the customer will think the book he notices in this way worth while, after he has read the various reviews. By this kind of effort he has sold several books lately that he thinks would have been entirely overlooked in the store, besides increasing the general sales wonderfully.

MISS DEMPSEY of Gimbel's Department Store:

The house is ready for Christmas business; all dressed up from the basement to the tenth floor. There are inspections by the members of the firm and criticisms or compliments about the displays. Everybody becomes interested, the department displays become competitive. I think it helps the Christmas book business. I find the bigger the stock is the quicker it goes down, but as for shelf books, etc., they meet with sorrow and disappointment, for in big stores we do not get the high prices, we sell "just books."

MISS BELLE C. MORRIS of H. C. F. Koch & Co.:

The central idea this year of the Christmas selling was based in my mind on the human element that entered into it. You have a number of customers who really know books. You gain their sympathy and co-operation by a human appeal to them: "Won't you help me with the customer who does not know as you do?" Help me to help the next one—that is the human appeal which, owing to the close sympathy and kinship of interests that exist today between all the people, the universal sense of brotherhood in man—"your brother at the front and my boy over there too"—attunes us to the finest and closest touch of relationship, the hearts that beat—one unto another in unison—the underlying human fellowship in all. This idea, coupled with an unwavering sense of cheerfulness and looking wise, the ability, as Mark Twain puts it, "to look like an inspired idiot" for a long period at a time—that is the winning touch with it all.

LIBERTY DOCUMENTS is the well chosen title of a new volume from Longmans. The volume, which has been edited by Mabel Hill with introduction by Albert Bushnell Hart contains twenty-four documents which are the monuments of Anglo-Saxon liberty.

BOOKSELLERS WHO MUST BE TAUGHT

[Reprinted from the *Christian Science Monitor* of Nov. 20, 1918]

The recent announcement of the secretary of the American Booksellers Association that "bookselling has got to be taught" is a definite step in advance. For many years the business of the bookseller has been bad, but he has been entitled to less sympathy because his predicament was due largely to inadequate business methods and unintelligent handling of his product.

In teaching bookselling it would be an excellent thing for the American Booksellers Association to take a leaf out of the history of the booksellers of the Fifteenth Century, for in those days the bookseller not only knew his wares intimately, but made himself responsible for their quality. Take Vespasiana da Bisticci, for example, the famous bookseller of Florence during the height of the Medicis. He dealt in manuscripts instead of books. His agents were not only in Italy, but in Switzerland, Germany, Transylvania, Hungary, and the East, purchasing authenticated codices and illuminated manuscripts wherever found. He gave employment to a large number of skillful copyists, who produced copies of famous volumes, which, in turn, he sold thruout Europe. Bisticci was an able scholar, and he, personally, supervised the training of his copyists and the selection of his texts, with a result that a manuscript from him was accepted as absolutely authentic.

Summed up in a single sentence, Bisticci "knew his business." The modern bookseller, however, has considered he has performed his function when he has offered books for sale. There has been no lack of suggestion from the bookseller's clerk to the prospective customer regarding the merits of certain volumes, but a distinct absence of intelligent suggestion. Just what form the course of education prescribed for the booksellers may take is a matter in which all book lovers will take considerable interest, hoping that it may be made comprehensive and really educational. It is hardly to be expected that the thoroughness of this course will be as complete as that prescribed by the Venetian Guild, which in 1667 required booksellers to pass the following examination paper before they could be matriculated:

1. Name the principal Bibles.
2. Name the principal Saints and Fathers, both Greek and Latin.
3. Name the principal expositors of Holy Writ.
4. Name the principal theologians, controversialists and polemical writers.
5. Name the principal writers in ecclesiastical history.
6. Name the ancient writers on philosophy and history; also the principal poets, tragic as well as comic, in Greek and Latin literature.
7. Name the principal writers on the law of

nature, the law of nations, on civil and canon law, on philosophy, metaphysics and ethics.

8. Name the principal geographers, Greek, Latin, Italian, and French.

9. Name the principal historians, ancient and modern, letter-writers, antiquarians, numismatists, mathematicians, physicians, surgeons, anatomists, and jurists.

10. Name the principal writers on the fine arts, painting, sculpture, architecture, civil and military.

11. Name the principal writers on natural history and botany.

The effect of the war is being felt in books, on booksellers, and on bookstores, just as on everything else. The curtailment of the publishers' output should assist the American Booksellers Association in their worthy effort to teach bookselling. With a smaller product to handle the bookseller and his clerks can come nearer to knowing the nature and, to a certain extent, the merit of the volumes they offer for sale. When they reach this point, and the prospective purchaser can enter a bookstore confident that he can be intelligently advised, the number of purchases will be increased, and bookselling will become a real business.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

England is taking prompt action to ensure a wider study in her schools of all modern languages.

A recent report from our Department of Commerce shows that we are beginning to appreciate the importance of foreign languages to the future of our trade. This report quotes with special approval that section of the recommendations of the British committee which is addressed to "the business community" as follows:

"That the business community in every considerable center of foreign trade or of manufacture for foreign markets should take steps, in conjunction with the education authorities, to further the formation of institutes of languages, both for full-time and for part-time study.

"That business men should, individually and collectively, encourage the study of foreign languages by those members of their staff who, possessing good business ability, have shown capacity for such study, by arranging for their full-time attendance at an institute of languages either at home or abroad.

"That industrial and commercial organizations dealing with foreign countries should make a fuller and more adequate use of the supply of women of trained intelligence now proceeding from our universities and the upper forms of secondary schools with an adequate knowledge of foreign languages.

"That commercial houses and industrial firms should bring to the knowledge of the school authorities the opportunities which present themselves from time to time for those who have special aptitude for foreign languages."

AUTHORS AND BOOKSTORES

The year book of the Author's League of America, Inc., which has just been printed calls attention to the prosperous condition of this progressive organization, to its competent committees, and active permanent headquarters. Thru its secretary and special committees the league is able to help American authors by investigating contract relations, dealings with literary agents, questions of profits from dramatic rights, moving picture rights, etc. The printed report quite plainly indicates that the progress during a single year has been considerable.

As this organization has so much at heart everything that affects the conditions under which the author's product reaches the public, the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY is tempted to call attention to the fact that even with a sound contract and a good publisher, no author can reach the widest public because of the handicaps that exist in this country and in other countries to the successful distribution of books.

No matter how many books are placed in public libraries or how many sold by mail, there has been no successful substitute found for the bookstore as a point of distribution. When these book counters are lacking in many of the important points of distribution, the author, as well as the publisher and the public suffers. It could hardly be expected that the authors take any active interest in the success of bookstores, but there is no reason why they should not take a more human interest than that of occasionally estimating the size of the pile of their own new volumes.

The bookstore in a community is the most interesting of shops, a place where authors can find more of suggestion and of interest than at any other point of visit. Their interest in these shops and in the people who run them would lead the community to accept a similar point of view, and under the influence of the author's interest they would be more inclined to take the bookstore less seriously as a community institution.

Such an interest in the bookstore would be deeply appreciated by the bookseller, and an effort in this direction would be well worth the organized support of the monthly organ of the Authors' League of America.

THE LARGEST PUBLISHER

Uncle Sam's publishing house, officially known as the Government Printing Office, is the greatest establishment of its kind in the world, private or public.

It has a floor space of thirteen acres.

There is more type set in a year in that establishment than is required for the entire output of Scribner's, Harper's, Doran's, Putnam's, Appleton's and Macmillan's, or any other half-dozen book publishing houses combined.

Fifty million pounds of paper are used in one year. The government prints and binds each year more books than are contained in the Library of Congress, the largest library in the United States.

The white paper used in furnishing campaign material during a presidential contest would extend around the world.

In 1917 over 2,000,000 publications were condemned to be sold as waste paper, which amounted to 9,500,000 pounds.—From the December *Bookman*.

MORE RESEARCH WORK NEEDED

Charles M. Schwab, in his article on "The Readjustment of Industries," with especial reference to the steel industry, in "American Problems of Reconstruction" (E. P. Dutton & Co.) surveys the conditions which confront the steel industry at the present time in a very hopeful spirit. There will need to be, he thinks, but little change in the plants themselves to bring them back to a peace production basis. Technical research should be very much encouraged and aided and he looks to such research to solve certain difficult problems, as follows:

"To compete abroad," he says, "we must have lower costs. These lower costs must be attained by means of higher wages. To insure the continuation of high wages we must turn to scientific management and co-operation with labor to increase output. Our lower costs must further be attained in spite of higher transportation costs. We cannot rely on preferential railroad rates for steel produced for export purposes. We must look to chemical and engineering research to effect economies which will compensate for the separation of our ore and coal. We shall need to rely on our scientists and their research institutions more than ever before."

GOOD-BYE TO POSTAL ZONES

Only those who have been closely connected with the publishing office of a periodical can realize with what a sigh of relief the word of the proposed abolition of postal zones was received.

The Senate Finance Committee has amended the War Revenue bill so that the future rates on periodicals shall be 1 cent per pound within a 200-mile radius and 1½ beyond that limit. This change would go into effect on the passing of the bill.

It is proposed to return to 2c letter postage by July 1st.

25 YEARS AGO IN THE P. W.

Charles Chalmers Shoemaker, of the Penn Pub. Co., and Louise Fry Super were married on November 7th.

Porter & Coates announce Christmas Juveniles by Harry Castleman and Horatio Alger, Jr.

The new *Pansy* book (Lee & Shepard) is "Stephen Mitchell's Journey."

Lovell, Coryell & Co. announce Henry Harland's "Mademoiselle Miss."

Funk & Wagnalls Co. have ready their new "Standard Dictionary of the English language." It is claimed that half a million dollars have been spent in preparation.

The Baroness Tautphoeus, author of "Quits" and "Initials," died at Munich.

THE JACOBS & CO. CELEBRATES

Good things can't come too fast or too often, and when the firm of George W. Jacobs & Company got together at the Philadelphia City Club, on the evening of November 18th, to felicitate Mr. James Flood, Jr., on his twenty-five years association with the concern, the news that young Howard Jacobs had arrived safely in America after several months in the trenches added joy to the party.

Corporal Jacobs was wounded in the left arm on September 29th, in the battle of the Meuse, and is now in an army hospital. He must be feeling pretty good now though, for the first thing he did on his arrival after O. K., was to telegraph his dad for ten beans. The natural way in which the telegram was worded leads Mr. Jacobs to hope that Howard is on the way to become a book salesman.

But to get back to Jimmy the Flood and his anniversary. With Mr. Jacobs in the chair, Mr. D. L. Macrae, a well known literary dilettante, presented the guest of honor with a scarf pin as an evidence of the appreciation of his fellow-workers. After a short dissertation on "Various Floods I have met," Mac brought his hearers to the verge of tears by reciting with intense feeling the poem "The Night Before Pay Day," by Christopher Morley.

The evening was then given up to music and song. Mr. Jacobs contributed a solo and as the sonorous notes rang out (causing a temporary panic in the adjoining room), the assembly waited breathlessly lest he might know more than one verse.

Fortunately, however, the fear was groundless and the meeting was soothed back into tranquility by the plaintive murmurs of a ukulele quartette.

VICENTE BLASCO IBANEZ

THE PORTRAIT by the famous Spanish artist, Sorolla, of Vicente Blasco Ibanez, which hangs in the galleries of the Hispanic Society in New York City, leads many a New York reader of "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse," to the society's building at 56th Street and Broadway, for the purpose of studying the features and appearance of the author, whose book has interested and impressed them as no other novel of the war has done. The intellectual quality of his countenance explains the radicalism of the man, which more than once has got him into trouble with the Spanish authorities. It is a radicalism that would be perfectly at home and in sympathy with the democratic status in such countries as the United States, England or France, but in Spain it is anathema to the ruling powers.

"WAR POEMS FROM THE YALE REVIEW" (Yale University Press) presents a model format for a volume of poetry, in binding and typography. A page $5\frac{1}{4}$ inches broad permits the longer lines of poetry to be printed without turning.

THREE DISTINGUISHED WAR RECORDS

On Thursday a cablegram from Lieut. Horace W. Stokes gave news of his safe arrival in the Allied lines from the prison camp in Germany. This news brought great relief to family and friends, and the F. A. Stokes Co. office appropriately celebrated by closing the office for the day. Lieut. Stokes had been once wounded before his capture but is in good health now.

His brother, Lieut. Frederick B. Stokes, who was invalided home with two wounds in August, is recovering favorably at a military camp in New Jersey and will soon return to his former post in his father's business.

The booktrade takes special interest and pride in the records of these brother lieutenants, nor is it likely to soon forget that the war service of their father, Mr. Frederick A. Stokes, has carried equal distinction.

The report on another page of the publishers' committee on the United War Work Campaign testifies anew to Mr. Stokes' untiring energy and self-sacrifice in the war work. He has carried the burden of the booktrade campaign for War Savings Stamps and served on other committees.

AMONG THE hundred and ten incorporators of the League of Free Nations Association who have come forward with a concrete statement of principles in favor of the League of Nations are two familiar names in the publishing trade, George P. Brett of Macmillan's and George A. Plimpton of Ginn & Co. That the influential journals are to be strongly back of the League idea is indicated by the presence on the list of the editors of the *Atlantic*, *Independent*, *Dial*, and *New Republic*.

CANADA'S GREAT RESPONSE

To the Editor, THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

I am enclosing a press report of the meeting at which was announced the result of the third Canadian Victory Loan.

The objectives originally set were \$300,000,000 for the Dominion and, among other provinces and cities, \$250,000,000 for Ontario, and \$50,000,000 for Toronto. That these figures were very largely exceeded is shown by the returns which gave \$676,000,000 for the Dominion, \$329,680,000 for Ontario, and \$145,000,000 for Toronto—which overtopped Montreal. Counting the last loan, within a twelve month seven million odd Canadians have bought over a billion of bonds. The result of the last loan means that every man, woman, and child in Canada stands as having contributed \$85 each, or, in Ontario, over \$130 each.

Knowing the interest, from the standpoint of both sympathy and trade, which has always been shown in Canada by the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and American publishers, I thought you might care to make these figures public in your paper.

FRANK WISE,
President of the Macmillans in Canada.

CHANGES IN PRICE

ROBERT M. McBRIDE & CO.

PRICE INCREASES EFFECTIVE DECEMBER 1ST.

Cabell, *The Certain Hour* \$1.35, now \$1.50
 Cabell, *The Cream of the Jest* 1.35, now 1.50
 Cabell, *From the Hidden Way* 1.35, now 1.50
 Cabell, *The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck*

1.35, now 1.50
 Campbell, *The Sleepy Song Book* .. 1.65, now 2.00
 Creswell, *Thomas* 1.40, now 1.50
 Ostrander, *Suspense* 1.40, now 1.50
 Purinton, *Efficient Living* 1.35, now 1.50
 Purinton, *Triumph of the Man Who Acts*

1.35, now 1.50
 Rohmer, *The Insidious Dr. Fu-Manchu*

1.35, now 1.50
 Rohmer, *The Hand of Fu-Manchu* 1.35, now 1.50

Rohmer, *The Return of Fu-Manchu* 1.35, now 1.50
 Rohmer, *The Yellow Claw* 1.35, now 1.50

Saunders, *Finding the Worthwhile in California*

1.00, now 1.25
 Treitschke, *History of Germany (per vol.)*

3.25, now 3.50

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS.

Depreciation and Wasting Assets, by P. D. Leake
 \$4.00, now \$4.50

Excess Profits Duty, by W. E. Snelling 4.50, now 5.00

Eastern Exchange, Currency and Finance, by W. F.
 Spalding 4.50, now 5.00

Office Organization and Management, by L. R. Dick-
 see 2.25, now 3.00

Practical Banking, by J. F. G. Bagshaw 2.25, now 2.40

Accountancy, by F. W. Pixley 2.25, now 2.40

Commercial Correspondence in Spanish, by R. D.
 Monteverde 1.10, now 1.35

Pitman's Shorthand Dictionary 1.75, now 2.00

Selections from American Authors in Pitman's Short-
 hand 60c., now 70c.

Reporters' Assistant 1.10, now 1.25

Shorthand Writing Exercises and Examination Tests
 70c., now 75c.

The Book of Psalms in Pitman's Shorthand
 Leather \$1.00, now 1.25

Christmas Carol in Pitman's Shorthand.
 Paper 50c., now 60c.

PERSONAL NOTES

FREDERICK PALMER, author of "America in France," who has been a Major on the staff of General Pershing from May 1917 to October 1918, has just been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He writes on November 11th from the front that the guns had just ceased firing and that the change to him was a cause of inexpressible happiness because he had heard the voices of those guns for more than four years. Probably no officer in the American Army has been in France as constantly and as long as Major Palmer since the war began.

PRIVATE CHARLES DIVINE, whose book of war poems, "City Ways and Company Streets" (Moffat, Yard & Co.) has been one of the most popular books of war poems written by an American soldier, is now a Lieutenant. A succession of transfers from one camp to another over there is responsible for his seeing the first bound copy of his first book on the day that he was awarded his commission of Lieutenantcy.

TOWNLEY SEARLE, has resigned from Charles Scribner's Sons to join the staff of Henry Malkan, where he has charge of the Rare Book department. Well known in English literary circles, Mr. Searle was for some time Editor of the *Academy & Literature* and other European literary ventures.

THE MARRIAGE of Frank N. Doubleday to Miss Florence Van Wyck of New York took place on November 27th at Grace Church. Mr.

and Mrs. Doubleday are sailing for England and France, and will be away until the end of January. On their return they will reside at 268 Stewart Avenue, Garden City, L. I.

OBITUARY NOTES

EDMOND ROSTAND, the French poet and dramatist, died Dec. 2, at the age of fifty. M. Rostand leaped suddenly into fame in 1898 with the production of the play "Cyrano de Bergerac." His second great success, from both an artistic and financial standpoint was "Chantecler," 1910. He was also the author of the following plays: "Les Romanesques," 1894; "La Princesse Lointaine," 1896; "La Samaritaine," 1897; "L'Aiglon," 1900. His poems include "Les Musardises," 1890; "Pour la Grèce"; "Un Soir à Hernani"; "Les Mots," 1910; "Le Cantique de l'Aile," 1911; and "Le Printemps de l'Aile," 1912.

BUSINESS NOTES

SOUTH PASADENA, CAL.—Mrs. George M. Millard, who has been an active associate of her late husband, will continue the business at 1651 Huntington Drive.

RICHMOND, IND.—The Friends Book & Supply House is extending its field of operations by opening a regular bookstore here. Publishers are requested to send their announcements.

AUCTION SALES

DEC. 9 AT 8.15 P. M. (One session.) Sword guards, caps and bands, the collection of a gentleman of Brooklyn, a connoisseur and an authority on Japanese and Chinese art, arms and armor, a New Jersey private collection, and miscellaneous objects of art. (No. 105; 268 items.)

DEC. 12 AT 2.30 P. M. (One session.) Autographs and manuscripts from the files of the *Wide-Awake Magazine* and from other sources. (No. 1378; 252 items.)—Anderson Galleries.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

Catalogs of New and Second-hand Books

G. Lemallier, Paris, France, 25, rue de Chateaudun. Le correspondant des bibliophiles français et étrangers: livres anciens et modernes. (No. 308; 2579-3240 titles.)

Maggs Bros., London, W., Eng., 34 and 35, Conduit St., New Bond St. Engraved portraits, decorative subjects, ancient and modern etchings, engravings of English, colonial and American interest. (No. 371; 772 items.)

Smith Book Co., Cincinnati, O., Suite 914, Union Central Bldg. Catalog: Americana including first almanac printed in Ohio, Mss. record of assessor of Columbia township, Cincinnati, O., for 1796, many periodicals and numerous items on the central and far west. (No. 2; 709-1753 titles.)

Westminster Press, Chicago, Ill., 125 N. Wabash Ave. Catalog of second-hand books (most theological). (No. 97.)

E. Weyhe, New York, N. Y., 708 Lexington Ave. Catalog: Short list of books relating to the fine and applied arts, a few prints and other items of interest. (No. 21; 160 titles.)

Weekly Record of New Publications

The entry is transcribed from title page when the book is sent by publisher for record. Books received, unless of minor importance, are given descriptive annotation. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

Imprint date is stated [or best available date, preferably copyright date, in brackets] only when it differs from year of entry. Copyright date is stated only when it differs from imprint date; otherwise simply "c." No ascertainable date is designated thus: [n. d.]

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are indicated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.) Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.); sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow. For books not received sizes are given in numerals, 4°, 8°, etc.

- Aiken, Conrad Potter.** The charnel rose; Senlin, a biography; and other poems. Bost., Four Seas. c. 156 p. D \$1.25 n.
- America;** a patriotic pioneer pageant play. Chic., Young America Pub. [c. '18] 30 l. 8° \$5
- American caricatures** pertaining to the civil war; reproduced from the originals published in sheet form, from 1856 to 1872. New ed. N. Y., Brentano's. 4° \$2 n. (400 copies.)
- Anderson, G., and Subedar, Manilal Bhagwandas.** The expansion of British India (1818-1858). N. Y., Macmillan. 12+196 p. 8° \$1.75 n.
- Anderson, Isabel Perkins [Mrs. Larz Anderson].** Zigzagging. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 17+269 p. il. pls. pors. facsm. O \$2.50 n.
Personal account of eight months' experiences at the front where author had charge of canteen work.
- Aristeas' Epistle.** The letter of Aristeas; tr. with an appendix of ancient evidence on the origin of the Septuagint, by H. St. J. Thackeray. N. Y., Macmillan. '17 116 p. 12° (Translations of early documents, ser. 2. Hellenistic-Jewish texts 3) \$1 n.
- Armbruster, Eug. L.** Bruijkleen Colonie (Borough of Brooklyn), 1638-1918. N. Y., The author. c. 12 p. map O pap. \$1 (200 copies)
- Armiger.** Titles; a guide to the right use of British titles and honours. N. Y., Macmillan. 50 p. 12° pap. 60 c. n.
- Beck, Ja. Montgomery.** The reckoning; a discussion of the moral aspects of the peace problem and of retributive justice as an indispensable element. N. Y., Putnam. c. 30+225 p. D \$1.50 n.
Discussion of peace problem from ethical point of view. Author makes plea for retributive justice, discusses President Wilson's fourteen points and shows difficulties in way of a League of Nations.
- Beery, Ray C.** Practical child training. Bk. 1-4. 3d ed. 4 v. N. Y., Parents Assn., 445 Fourth Ave. [c. '17] pls. 12° \$40 n.
- Beury, C: E.** Russia after the revolution. Phil., Jacobs. [c. '18] 138 p. il. pls. fold. map facsm. D \$1.50
Account of events that culminated in the Russian Revolution, of the Revolution itself and of the social-economic revolution which followed.
- Bowe, J:** Soldiers of the Legion; trench-etched by Legionnaire Bowe. Chic., Peterson Linotyping Co., 531 Plymouth Pl. 266 p. il. pors. facsms. 12° \$1.50
- C., D. R. Sue Chuc.** Bost., Cornhill Co. c. 230 p. 12° \$1.40 n.
- Cheney, Sheldon.** The open-air theatre. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 206 p. il. 8° \$3 n.
- Connor, Lt. Stephen E., and others.** Administration. N. Y., E. N. Appleton. [c. '18] 191 p. forms (1 fold.) O \$2
Book on paperwork of the United States army including corrections to November 11th. Authors are paperwork instructors, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.
- Cooper, Ja. Fennimore.** Leatherstocking tales; and The Spy. New ed. 6 v. N. Y., Putnam. c. fronts. 8° \$12 n.
- Coster, Charles de.** The legend of the glorious adventures of Tyl Ulenspiegel in the land of Flanders and elsewhere; with 20 woodcuts by Alb. Delstanche; tr. from the French by Geoffrey Whitworth. N. Y., McBride. 11+301 p. pls. O \$2.50 n.
English translation of the epic romance of the Flemish race during the sixteenth century.
- Cotter, Jos. Seamon, jr.** The band of Gideon; and other lyrics. Bost., Cornhill Co. c. 29 p. 12° bds. \$1 n.
- Curtis, H: Stoddard.** Recreation for teachers; or, the teacher's leisure time. N. Y., Macmillan. 16+288 p. pls. 12° (Home and school ser.) \$1.60 n.
- Driggs, Laurence La Tourette.** Heroes of aviation. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 26+301 p. il. pls. pors. D \$1.50 n.
Stories of the famous French, American, English, Italian and Belgian aviators with complete account of the American Lafayette Escadrille.
- Emery, G: Addison.** Colonel Thomas Cutts, Saco's most eminent citizen in the country's early days. Saco, Me., The author. '17 19 p. pls. pors. 8° \$1
- Forsyth, D: D., and Keeler, Ralph Welles.** Christian democracy for America. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. c. 220 p. il. maps charts 8° 75 c. n.; pap. 50 c. n.
- Frank, Waldo.** The art of the Vieux Colombier; a contribution of France to the contemporary stage. N. Y., Columbia Theatre, 65 W. 35th St. c. 58 p. O pap. 50 c.
- Frothingham, Rob., comp.** Songs of men; an anthology. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 20+173 p. S bds. \$1.25 n.
Collection of outdoor verse.
- Furst, Clyde Bowman, and Kandel, I: Leon.** Pensions for public school teachers; a report for the committee on salaries, pensions and tenure, of the National Education Association. N. Y., Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. ['18] 11+85 p. map tabs. Q (Bulletin 12) pap. gratis

- Gautier, Théophile.** Mlle. De Maupin. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 294 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.
- Gideon, S: E.** Map reading. Austin, Tex., Univ. of Tex., School of Military Aeronautics. 39 p. il. diagrs. Q pap. 30 c.
- Gordon, W: Hugh.** Lettering for commercial purposes. Cin., Signs of the Times Pub. [c. '18] 173 p. il. f° \$3
- Grantham, A. E.** Pencil speakings from Peeking. N. Y., Macmillan. 295 p. 12° \$4 n.
- Gregory, Herb. Ernest, ed.** Military geology and topography; a presentation of certain phases of geology, geography and topography for military purposes; prepared and issued under the Division of Geology and Geography, National Research Council. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 15+281 p. il. pls. charts diagrs. maps O \$1.25
To be used as text-book.
- Gretton, R: H.** The English middle class. N. Y., Macmillan. 238 p. 8° \$3.50 n.
- Hall-Quest, Alfr. Lawrence.** The textbook; how to use and judge it. N. Y., Macmillan. 14+265 p. (bibls.) tabs. forms diagrs. 12° \$1.40 n.
- Hammond, J: Hays.** The truth about the Jameson raid; as related to Alleyne Ireland. Bost., M. Jones Co. c. 50 p. D bds. 75 c.
Discloses connection of the Jameson Raid and the Boer War with Germany's plan to found a world-dominion.
- Hayward, C: Brian.** Practical aviation; an understandable presentation of interesting and essential facts in aeronautical science. 2d ed. Chic., Am. Tech. Soc. c. 784 p. il. diagrs. 8° \$3.75 n.
- Hearn, Lafcadio.** Karma. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. c. 163 p. D (Penguin ser.) bds. \$1.25 n.
Collection of stories, sketches and essays.
- Hearn, Lafcadio, and others.** Japanese fairy tales. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. c. 160 p. D (Penguin ser.) bds. \$1.25 n.
- Henderson, W. Brooks Drayton.** Swinburne and Landor; a study of their spiritual relationship and its effect on Swinburne's moral and poetic development. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 8+304 p. O \$3
Study of Swinburne's development especially as it was affected and stimulated by Landor.
- Himes, C: Fs.** Life and times of Judge Thomas Cooper; jurist, scientist, educator, author, publicist; lectures before the Dickinson School of Law. Carlisle, Pa. [The author] 70 p. pors. O \$1; pap. 50 c.
- Hoxie, C: De Forest.** Civics for New York state. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Am. Bk. Co. [c. '18] 409 p. il. maps 12° \$1.20
- Huard, Mme. Frances Wilson.** With those who wait; with drawings by C: Huard. N. Y., Doran [c. '18] 255 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
Story of the women and children of France and their service during the war.
- Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman.** The superintendent's helper, 1919; ed. by H: H. Meyer. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. [c. '18] 184 p. T 25 c. n.
- Husslein, Rev. Jos. Casper.** The world problem; capital, labor, and the church. N. Y., Kenedy. c. 12+296 p. D \$1.25 n.
Questions of social reconstruction treated in both popular and scientific manner. Index. Author is lecturer, Fordham University School of Sociology.
- Hutchinson, Woods, M. D.** The doctor in war. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 15+481 p. il. pls. O \$2.50 n.
Non-technical account of the medical and sanitary service on the Western Front.
- Ibsen, Henrik.** The wild duck; Rosmersholm; The league of youth. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 342 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.
- Jackson, C: Tenney.** Jimmy May in the fighting line; il. by W. W. Clarke. N. Y., Appleton. c. 314 p. pls. D bds. \$1.35 n.
Boy's story continuing adventures of Jimmy May begun in author's "The call to the colors," and in which the hero trains and sees active service in France.
- James, H:** Daisy Miller; and An international episode. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 223 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.
Gabrielle de Bergerac. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. c. 153 p. D (Penguin ser.) bds. \$1.25 n.
Novel of author's earlier period, now first issued in book form.
- Johnson, Georgia Douglas.** The heart of a woman; and other poems; with an introd. by W: Stanley Braithwaite. Bost., Cornhill Co. c. 62 p. 12° bds. \$1.25 n.
- Jordan, D: Starr.** Democracy and world relations. Yonkers-on-Hudson, World Bk. Co. c. 7+158 p. D \$1.20
Exposition of methods and aims of democracy and its relation to problems of nationalism, nationality, colonial administration, diplomacy and internationalism. Index.
- Joseph, Oscar L.** The coming day. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 185 p. D \$1.25 n.
Discussion of religious questions raised by war attempting to interpret such subjects as Antichrist, Armageddon, the second advent, the millennium.
- Kay, Ross** With Pershing at the front; America's soldiers in the trenches; il. by C: L. Wrenn. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. [c. '18] 246 p. D (Big war ser.) 75 c.
- Key, Ellen Karolina Sofia, and others.** The woman question. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 229 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.
- Klein, Sydney T.** From the watch tower; or, spiritual discernment. N. Y., Dutton. 14+263 p. D \$2.50 n.
Collection of religious sketches forming a sequel to author's "Science and the Infinite."
- Langdon, W: Chauncy.** The centennial pageant of Auburn Theological Seminary, 1818-1918. Auburn, N. Y., Auburn Theological Seminary. c. 60 p. O pap. 50 c. n.
- Leffingwell, W: H:, ed.** Making the office pay; tested office plans, methods, and systems that make for better results from everyday routine, secured from the offices of the hundreds of successful business men who are using them to increase profits by cutting costs. Chic., A. W. Shaw Co. [c. '18] 14+389 p. il. forms charts O (Shaw standard business books) \$4 n.
Partial contents: Gingering up your office; Better

returns from the office payroll; Selecting the right office workers; Thirteen plans for increasing stenographic output; Files that find letters in a hurry; Checking up on the advertising. Index.

Leland, Rob. DeCamp. Verve; the journal of [author]. Bost., Poetry-Drama Co., 188 Dartmouth St. [n. d.]. 38 p. T pap. \$1
Satiric appraisal of the contemporary.

Lewis, Seneca G., and McDonald, C. P. Cycles [verse]. Bost., Cornhill Co. c. 100 p. 8° bds. \$1.25 n.

Loux, Du Bois H. My tribute to France; France, the France I love; with an introd. by Fk. Crane; maps [part col.] by Townsend Mac Coun. N. Y., P. L. Diver, 78 Walker St. [c. '18] 16+87 p. il. pors. music S \$1.50
Sketches in praise of France.

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. Greater European governments. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. 330 p. 12° \$1.50 n.

Macy, J: Alb. The spirit of American literature. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 347 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.

Mak, Klarenc Wade. The fool killer; a rare book for people who are not afraid of ideas; wit, fun, wisdom and mental gems. Kansas City, Mo., The author. [c. '18] 136 p. il. por. 16° 50 c.

Maloubier, Eugène F. English-French war guide; a military glossary for Americans in France. N. Y., Macmillan. 10+100 p. fold. map Tt \$1 n.

Mansfield, R.; 2d. Courage [verse]. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 68 p. front. D bds. \$1 n.

Marburg, Thdr. League of nations; its principles examined. v. 2. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 137 p. S bds. 60 c. n.
Discussion of a League of Nations, its theory, philosophy and basic elements. Explains failure of leagues of the past and weighs leading criticism of the project.

Marichal, J. P. R. French essays and essay-writing (La composition française). N. Y., Dutton. 9+156 p. il. D (Modern language ser.) \$1.25 n.

Mathews, Shailer. Patriotism and religion. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 161 p. 12° \$1.25 n.

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de. Une vie; introd. by H: James. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 188 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.

Meyer, H: Herman, ed. The lesson handbook; a concise commentary on the International uniform Sunday school lessons, improved series, for the entire year 1919. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. [c. '18] 160 p. T (Berean ser.) 25 c. n.

Moore, G: Sister Teresa. [New ed.] N. Y., Brentano's. c. '01-18 378 p. D \$1.50 n.
Has been out of print for a number of years.

National Industrial Conference Board. Arbitration and wage-fixing in Australia. Bost., The board. c. '18 7+52 p. O (Research report 10) pap. \$1

National Research Council. Div. of Geology and Geography. Introductory meteorology; prepared and issued under the auspices of the council. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ.

12+149 p. (3 p. bibl.) il. pls. charts diagrs. O \$1

Presents fundamentals of practical meteorology. To be used as supplementary text-book for regular courses in geography and geology in high schools and colleges.

National Workmen's Compensation Service Bu. Safety in woodworking. N. Y., The bureau. [c. '18] various paging il. D \$1.10
Safety rules and suggestions for plant operation. In form of loose leaf note book.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm. Genealogy of morals. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 220 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.

Norris, Fk. i.e. B: Franklin. McTeague; a story of San Francisco. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 442 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.

Noyes, Alfr. Walking shadows; sea tales and others. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] 304 p. D \$1.50 n.

Collection of short stories. *Partial contents:* The light-house; Uncle Hyacinth; The creative impulse; The man from Buffalo; The *Lusitania* waits.

Observations by an obscure mediocrity on a recently published brochure entitled "The nemesis of mediocrity." Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr. 53 p. O pap. 50 c.

Palmer, Claude Irwin, and Taylor, Dan. Pomeroy. Solid geometry; ed. by G: W: Myers. Chic., Scott, Foresman. [c. '18] 6+273-449 p. diagrs. D 80 c.

Partington, Violet. French fables in action. N. Y., Dutton. [n. d.] 9+51 p. S (Modern language ser.) 65 c. n.

Pease, F. Forrest. Modern shipbuilding terms; defined and illustrated; including a series of photographs showing the progressive steps of construction; together with an appendix on electric welding; 82 pls., 2000 definitions, 350 of them illustrated. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '18] 143 p. D \$2 n.
Shipbuilding dictionary and guide. Author is staff instructor, education and training section, United States Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation.

Ponsonby, Arth. A: W: Harry. Wars and treaties, 1815-1914. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan. 100 p. 8° \$1.20 n.

Pope, Amy Eliz. Physics and chemistry for nurses. Rev. ed. N. Y., Putnam. c. 14+444 p. il. 12° \$2 n.

Reu, Johann Michael, D.D. Biblical history for school and home; with review questions; tr. from the German by Herman Brueckner. Chic., Wartburg Pub. Ho. 12+344 p. ii. maps D 60 c.

Ritchie, R. L. Graeme, and Moore, Ja. M., comps. French prose from Calvin to Anatole France. N. Y., Dutton. 16+326 p. D \$2 n.
Anthology of French prose for school use.

Robertson, Judge Buxton. Guide-posts for the school room; for institutes, normal schools, reading circles and self-instruction of teachers, but especially intended for young, inexperienced country teachers. [Concord, N. C., The author.] c. 87 p. 12° 75 c. n.

- Rolt-Wheeler, Fs. W:** The boy with the U. S. naturalists; with 41 il. from selected photographs. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '18] 12+356 p. pls. O (U. S. service ser.) \$1.35 n.
Shows the great value of bird life and gives much accurate information. Prepared in connection with several departments of U. S. Government.
- Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl of.** Pitt. Special lib. ed. N. Y., Macmillan. 8+304 p. 8° \$3.50 n.
- Sabin, Edn. Legrand.** Boys' book of Indian warriors and heroic Indian women. Phil., Jacobs. [c. '18] 349 p. pls. pors. 8° \$1.50 n.
- Sauveur, Alb.** The metallography and heat treatment of iron and steel. 2d ed. Cambridge, Mass., Sauveur and Boylston [Abbot Bldg., Harvard Sq.] c. '16-'18 486 p. il. diagrs. Q \$6 n.
- Schroeder, Thdr.** Heavenly bridegrooms; an unintentional contribution to the erotogenetic interpretation of religion; by Ida C.; with an introd. N. Y., The author, 14 W. 12th St. 121 p. O pap. 50 c.
- Seippel, P: J., Lumber Co.** The gilt edge collection of plans, suggestions and a guide for the prospective builder of a practical, convenient and cheerful home; actual photographic exteriors, interiors and floor plans of bungalows, cottages, residences, also barns, garages, farm buildings. Dubuque, Ia., The company. 253 p. il. plans 8° \$1
- Sinclair, May.** The belfry. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 332 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.
- Slate, F:** The fundamental equations of dynamics and its main co-ordinate systems, vectorially treated and illustrated from rigid dynamics. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 9+233 p. O (Semicentennial pubs.) \$2; pap. \$1.50
Forms pt. 2 of "The Principles of Mechanics."
- Slaterry, C: Lewis, comp.** With God in the war. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+116 p. S 60 c. n.
Ancient and modern selections from prose and verse.
- Smithee, Giles H.** Chronological key to Bible study. Haskell, Tex. [Free Press] 53 p. 16° \$1.50
- Sommer, Dan. Austen.** The fight of faith; an allegorical story of the struggles of an earnest Christian soldier and the company to which he belonged. Indianapolis, Apostolic Review, 904 Udel St. [c. '18] 122 p. O pap. 50 c.
- Standard Pub.** Fire insurance in New England for ten years, December 31, 1908-December 31, 1917, inclusive; comp. from statements filed with the various New England insurance departments. [19th ed.] Bost., The company, 141 Milk St. 241 p. 8° \$7.50
- Sudermann, Hermann.** Iolanthe's wedding; tr. by Adele S. Seltzer. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. c. 159 p. D (Penguin ser.) bds. \$1.25 n.
Love story somewhat similar in atmosphere to author's "The Song of Songs."
- Swan, Capt. Carroll J.** My company. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 10+263 p. il. pls. D \$1.50 n.
Author, an American officer of the twenty-sixth Division, tells of his company's participation in the war.
- Swann, Harvey J.** French terminologies in the making; studies in conscious contributions to the vocabulary. N. Y. [Lemcke & Buechner] c. 22+250 p. (7 p. bibl.) O (Columbia University studies in Romance, philology and literature) \$1.75 n.
- Thompson, Capt. Donald C.** From czar to kaiser; the betrayal of Russia. N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 8+199 p. il. F \$3 n.
Pictorial record of the Russian Revolution, showing scenes of conflict and terror in Petrograd, parades, funeral pageants, scenes at Russian front, e.c.
- Tilden, Sir W: A:** Sir William Ramsay. N. Y., Macmillan. 16+311 p. front. 8° \$4 n.
- Turner, Annabell.** Study of fabrics. N. Y., Appleton. c. 10+206 p. il. D (Home economics ser.) \$1.75 n.
Description of the various textile fibres with information concerning good and bad materials, adulterations, prices, weaves, etc., and practical advice on the clothing problem.
- Villon, François.** Poems; introd. by J: Payne. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 246 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.
- Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton [Mrs. Jos. O'Brien] [formerly Mrs. Alb. White Vorse].** The Prestons. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. c. 427 p. D \$1.50 n.
Story depicting the everyday life of an average American family.
- Watson, Sydney.** "In the twinkling of an eye." Los Angeles, Cal., Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Biola Bk. Room. 250 p. 12° \$1
- Wilde, Oscar.** Fairy tales and poems in prose. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 214 p. 16° (Modern lib.) 70 c. n.
- Wilkins, Timothy.** Poems of life. Rev. ed. Chic., Regan Pr. Ho., 531 Plymouth Pl. 179 p. il. pors. 12° \$1
- Wilson, Clair Byers.** Outline of U. S. history. [Clearfield, Pa., The author] 138 p. 8° pap. 50 c.
- Wobbermin, Georg.** Christian belief in God; a German criticism of German materialistic philosophy; tr. from the 3d German ed. by Dan. Sommer Robinson. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 19+175 p. (bibls.) D \$1.25
Analysis and criticism of modernized form of German materialism and evolutionism of which Nietzsche and Haeckel are exponents. Author is professor of dogmatics, University of Heidelberg.
- Wright, Lucy, and Hamburger, Amy M., comps.** Education and occupations of cripples, juvenile and adult; a survey of all the cripples of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1916, under the auspices of the Welfare federation of Cleveland. N. Y., Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men. 227 p. il. pls. pors. tabs. O (Publication ser. 2, no. 3) pap. gratis

The Publishers' Weekly

Subscription Rates

One year, postage prepaid in the United States, \$5.00; foreign, \$6.00.
Single copies, 10 cents. Educational Number, in leatherette, 50 cents, Christmas Bookshelf, 25 cents.

Advertising Rates

Front section (full pages only).....\$35 00
(Back section, unspecified position)
One page 30 00
Half page 17 00
Quarter page 9 00
Eighth page 5 00
One-sixteenth page 2 50

The above rates are for unspecified positions. Special rates for preferred positions (full pages only).

Higher rates are charged for the Summer Reading, Educational Number and Christmas Bookshelf, and for the monthly Book Review supplement sections.

Advertising copy should reach us Tuesday noon—earlier if proof is desired out-of-town. Forms close Thursday night.

Under the headings of "BOOKS WANTED" and "BOOKS FOR SALE" book-trade subscribers are given under their own names five nonpareil lines (exclusive of address) free advertising for specified books, not more than one title to the line, in any issue except special numbers, but not exceeding one hundred lines a year, a maximum of fifty lines under "Books Wanted" and fifty lines under "Books for Sale," and if over five lines are sent for either department in only one issue, or fifty lines for each department within the calendar year, the excess is at ten cents a line. Bills for this service will be rendered monthly. Objectionable books are excluded so far as they are noted.

In answering, please state edition, condition and price, including postage or express charges. Houses that will deal exclusively on a cash-on-delivery basis should put [Cash] after their firm name. The appearance of advertisements in this column, or elsewhere in the WEEKLY does not furnish a guarantee of credit. While it endeavors to safeguard its columns by withholding the privileges of advertising should occasion arise, booksellers should take usual precautions in extending credit.

"Books Wanted" must be designated by actual title, not by "any."

Write your wants plainly, on one side of the sheet only. Illegible "wants" are ignored. The WEEKLY is not responsible for errors. Parties with whom there is no account must pay in advance.

Under "HELP WANTED" or for other small undisplayed advertisements, the charge is 15 cents a nonpareil line. No reduction for repeated matter. Count seven words to the line.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
American News Co.	1922, 1923
Antiquarian Book Co.	1857
Baker & Taylor Co.	1858
Baker's Great Bookshop	1858
Banta (Geo.) Publishing Co.	1825
Book Manufacturing	1846
Books for Sale	1856
Books Wanted	1848-1856
Brassil (D. S.) Bindery	1858
Business for Sale	1856
Business Opportunities	1857
Cazenove (C. D.) & Son	1857
Classified Advertising	1846-1857
Doran (Geo. H.) Co.	1821
Doubleday, Page & Co.	1826
Electrical Testing Laboratories	1859
Great Aim Society	1857
Help Wanted	1856
Ideal Book Mailing Corner Co.	1857
Languages	1857
Librairie J. Terquem	1857
Little (J. J.) & Ives	1858
Lothian, Thos. C.	1857
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.	1924
McClurg (A. C.) & Co.	1859
Publishers' Service Bureau	1857
Remainders	1856
Revell (Fleming H.) Co.	1822, 1823
Schoenhof Book Co.	1858
Sedef	1859
Situations Wanted	1856
Spencer, W. T.	1857
Sully (Geo.) & Co.	1849
Tapley (J. F.) Co.	1858
Wycil & Co.	1857

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

One line, \$7; two, \$12; three, \$16; four, \$20 a year.

BOOK MANUFACTURING

AUTHORS' AND PUBLISHERS' SPECIAL SERVICE

K. M. Knudsen, "The Colonna," Newtonville, Mass. Indexes constructed for historical, scientific and technical works. Research work. Editing, Revising. Translations from the Scandinavian.

COMPLETE BOOK MANUFACTURING

Braunworth & Co., 54 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y. Near Williamsburg Bridge. Bedford Ave. Trolley Station. Complete facilities for book manufacturing. Composition, electrotyping, printing, bookbinding, in paper, cloth and leather. Representative will gladly call and give full particulars.

Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 426-428 West Broadway, N. Y. Complete manufacture a specialty.

The Norwood Press, Norwood, Mass.
J. S. CUSHING Co., Composition and Electro.
BERWICK & SMITH Co., Presswork.
B. FLEMING & Co., Binding.

The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. New York Office, 70 Fifth Ave. All kinds of Book Printing. Binding in Cloth and Fine Leather. "Perfect Bookmaking in its Entirety."

Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Company, 54-60 Stanhope St., Boston. Bookmaking from manuscript to bound book, Mathematical, Scientific, School, Music, and general literature.

J. F. Tapley Co., 531-535 West 37th Street, Ware-rooms 425 Eleventh Avenue, New York. Superior equipment and organization for producing editions promptly, accurately and at lowest consistent prices. Cover stamping for the trade.

COMPOSITION AND PRESSWORK

The Rider Press, Inc., 241 W. 37th St., New York. "Edition printers to publishers." Printers of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and specialists on catalog and bibliographical work. Let us estimate for you.

INDEXING

C. H. Denison's Index, also flat indexing and gold Lettering. D. T. S. Denison, 40 E. 22d St., N. Y.

BINDING, EDITION WORK

D. S. Brassil Bindery. All Styles. Leather, Cloth and Paper. Editions and Catalogues our specialties. 41-42-45-47 Elizabeth St., New York City.

The Butler Ward Company, 34-44 Hubert Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 426-428 West Broadway, New York. Cloth and leather work of every description.

Robert Rutter & Son, Inc., 410-416 E. 32d St., New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

H. Wolff, 518-534 West 26th St., New York. Extensive and modern facilities for every description of perfect Book Making in its entirety done in our fireproof building.

BOOKBINDERS' MATERIAL

Becker Supply Co., 24-26 E. 13th St., New York, CROWN CLOTH SPECIAL COLORS, GOLD LEAF, Oriental Tissue, and Diamond Decorative Leaf. DESIGNERS AND ENGRAVERS OF BOOK STAMPS. Binders Rolls and Fillets. Samples on request.

BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH

The Holliston Mills, of Norwood, Mass. HOLLISTON BOOK CLOTHS in all styles, colors and patterns. New York Office and Warehouse, 2 West 13th Street. Sample books furnished on request.



Interlaken Mills-Standard Book Cloths. Sample Books, showing the reason for thirty-four years continued supremacy, gladly furnished. Main Office, Providence, R. I. Sales Department, 18-20 Thomas Street, New York City, N. Y.

HALF-TONE AND OTHER PLATES

The Hagoopian Photo-Engraving Co., 39 East 20th St., New York. Pioneers in the development of photo-engraved plates.

MAP SPECIALISTS

C. S. Hammond & Co., Sales Depart., 30 Church St. (Hudson Terminal); Offices and Works, 22 Thames St., New York. Engraving, printing and mounting.

BOOK TRADE SPECIALTIES

DIARIES

B. W. Huebsch, 255 Fifth Ave., New York. Annual and Perpetual Year Books. A popular diary.

DIRECTORIES FOR THE BOOK TRADE

Directory of Booksellers (3,200) in U. S. and Canada. Directory of Book Publishers in the U. S.; a list of 2,100 Private Collectors of Books, all three up to date and in one vol., \$5.00. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, 241 W. 37th St., New York.

MEDICAL BOOKS

Medical Books and Periodicals, American and Foreign, New and Old. Paul B. Hoeber, 67-69 East 59th Street, New York.

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL BOOKS

Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.

FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS

American-Scandinavian Foundation, 25 W. 45th St., N. Y. Trans. Danish, Swedish, Norwegian.

Bloch Publishing Co., 40 E. 14th St., New York. Jewish Books (in English). Everything published.

Brentano's, Fifth Ave. and 27th St., New York. French, Italian, Spanish, German Books. Specialty in Latin American Books. Educational Publications previously issued by W. R. Jenkins Co.

William Helburn, Inc., 418 Madison Ave., N. Y. Importers and Publishers of Architectural and Art Industrial Books.

Laird & Lee, Inc., Chicago. Foreign-Language Dictionaries—Spanish, French, Italian, German, Swedish, Danish, Norwegian. World's largest line of dictionaries (English and foreign) published by one house.

Lemcke & Buechner, 32 West 27th St., New York. All foreign books and periodicals.

Scandinavian Books Exclusively. Albert Bonnier Publishing House. 561 Third Ave., New York.

G. E. Stechert & Co. (Alfred Hafner), 151-155 W. 25th St., New York. Foreign Books and Periodicals.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., N. Y., carry the largest stock of foreign publications in all departments. Books for learning 250 languages. Prompt importation of books and periodicals from all countries.

MAGAZINES—BACK NUMBERS

Back numbers of magazines can be had at Abrahams Book Store, 145 4th Ave., N. Y.

A. S. Clark, Peekskill, N. Y. Complete files and Back Numbers of over 1200 different magazines, English and American. Send me your wants. Prompt service.

F. W. Faxon Co., Back Bay, Boston, Mass. Complete files and back numbers of magazines.

Chemical and Medical Periodicals. Complete sets or back copies bought and sold. B. Login & Son, 152 East 23rd St., New York City.

The Morgan Book Store, 37 Corning St., Boston, Mass. Back numbers of all Magazines supplied. Submit your want lists.

Back vols. and nos. of magazines supplied. Philadelphia Magazine Depot, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

We buy and sell periodicals—numbers, volumes and sets. H. W. Wilson Co., 958-964 University Ave., New York.

KINDERGARTEN AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES

E. Steiger & Co., New York, manufacture the largest line of Kindergarten Supplies and Constructive Material for Manual Training. Catalog gratis.

SHORTHAND AND SPANISH BOOKS

Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.

BOOKS WANTED

James Adair, 626 Hennepine Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Maughan of Human Bondage.
Romey and Roland Jean Christophe.

Adair's Book & Magazine Shop, 445 S. Dearborn St.,
Chicago, Ill.

Townsend, Book of Dates.
Field, Sharps and Flats, 1900.
Popular Science Mo., June, 1915.
More, G., The Book Kerith.
More, G., Story Teller's Holiday.

Allegheny County Law Library, 9th Floor, City
County Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Public Utilities Reports

Ariz. Ry. Comm., 1909, 1911.
Calif. R. R. Comm., 1890.
Conn. R. R. Comm., 1853-54, 1854-55, 1856-57, 1859,
1861, 1867, and Spec. 1876.
Dakota (Terr.) R. R. Comm., 1887, 1888.
Ga. R. R. Comm., 1893.
Ky. R. R. Comm., 1880, 1882, 1884.
M. E. Bd. of R. R. Comm., 1858, 1859, 1861 to 1869
both incl., 1875.
Mass. Gas & Elect. L. Comm., 1886, 1887.
Minn. R. R. Comm., 1872, 1874, 1878, 1880.
Minn. R. R. & W. H. Comm., 1889, 1890.
Miss. R. R. Comm., 1909-11.
Mo. R. R. Comm., 1875, 1876, 1877.
Neb. Transportation Bd., 1888 to 1897 both incl.
N. H. R. R. Comm., 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1853,
1854, 1856, 1859, 1860, 1877.
S. Dak. R. R. Comm., 1891-92, 1901.

Session Laws

Ala., 1831-32, 1840-41, 1842-43.
Ark. Nov., 1850-51; Nov., 1860; Sp. Nov., 1861;
Adj. Nov., 1868; Reg., 1871-72.
Fla., June and Nov., 1845; 1860-61; 1863-64; 1864-
65; 1869; 1870; May, 1870; 1881.
Idaho, 1866-67; 1868-69; 1872-73.
Neb., Dec., 1855.
New Mex., 1851-52, 1853, 1854-55, 1855-56, 1856-57,
1858-59, 1859-60, 1860-61, 1863-64, 1864-65, 1865-
66, 1866-67, 1867-68, 1868-69, 1869-70.
Laws of Territory "Kearny Code," Santa Fe, Oct. 7,
1846, 1 vol.; Laws of Territory (1851), Santa Fe,
1852, 1 vol., English eds.
N. Car. Pub. and Priv., 1817 and 1818.
Oregon, 1860, Gen.; 1862 Spec.; Dec. 1865, Gen.
and Spec.

Miscellaneous Books

Mass. Department Repts., vols. 1 to 5 incl.
Ohio Department Repts., vols. 1 to 7 incl.
Rate Research, vol. 2.

William H. Allen, R. F. D. 1, Temple, Pa.

Aeschylus, Aldine ed., 1518.
Aeschylus, Robortello ed., Paris, 1515.
Collignon. Histoire de l'art grecque.
Rulers of India, any vols.
Shaw, Sanity of Art, paper-bound.

American Baptist Publication Society, Chicago.

The Life of Mrs. Eddy, G. Milkins, Doubleday, Page
& Co.

American Baptist Publication Society, St. Louis.

History of Four Georges, 1 set, 4 vols., pub. Harper.

The American News Co., 9 Park Place, New York.

The Storm Center, Cradock.

Curwood's Wolf Hunter.

William H. Andre, 607 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Heavy paper Cambridge 11th ed., large type Britan-
nica.

Antique Book Store, 119 Summit St., Toledo, O.

Book of Knowledge.

Life "Battling Nelson."

Life Napoleon, by an Eng. Gen'l.

Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, 1409 F Street Northwest,
Washington, D. C.

Choate & Hartman, Exercises in Parsing and Analy-
sis, from 5 to 75 copies.

N. J. Bartlett & Co., 28 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Besant, The Inner House.

Wells, A Modern Utopia.

Hall's Adolescence.

Little Citizens.

Talks to Students on Art of Study, Cramer.

Taylor's Maedieval Mind.

Set, Darley Cooper, Townsend imprint.

A. A. Beauchamp, 603 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

The Bible Hexapla.

Matthew Arnold, Literature and Dogma.

Arnold, Great Prophecy of Israel's Restoration.

Arnold, A Bible Reading for Schools.

Arnold, Culture and Anarchy.

Arnold, God and The Bible.

Science and Health, 1875-1885.

C. P. Bensinger Co., Codebook Dealers, 25 White-
hall St., New York.

Western Union Universal Code.

A B C Fifth—A1 Telegraph Code.

Lieber's Standard Code.

Any Amer.-Foreign Code.

Sell All Commercial Codebooks.

W. Beyer, 50 Pine St., New York.

Hartmann, 26 Tables Masonic Symbolism.

Herschell, Soured Milk.

Arthur F. Bird, 22 Bedford St., Strand, London, W.C.,
England.

Wedding, Basic Bessemer Process, 1901.

Wm. Clark Breckenridge, 4123 Von Versen Ave.,
St. Louis, Mo.

The Unknown Life of Jesus Christ, Notovitch.

Brentano's, Fifth Ave. and 27th St., New York.

Tiander, Russian-German, German-Russian Dictionary.

Conce de Lion, Technical Dictionary Spanish-English.

Pitman's French Commercial Correspondence.

Major Symptoms of Hysteria, Janet.

Mental State of Hystericals, Janet.

Les Lettres a Francoise Maman, Marcel Prevost,

Eng. trans.

Bonds, Fred'k. Lounhaupt.

Net Worth and the Balance Sheet, H. G. Stockwell.

Birth of the Republic, Goodloe.

Life of Mary Baker Eddy, Georgine Milmine.

Paradoxes, M. Nordan.

Gospel According to Darwin.

Alice in Wonderful, illus. by Rackham.

Life of Lord Byron, great writer, Rodin Noel.

The Real Lord Byron, J. C. Jeaffreson.

General and Industrial Organic Chemistry, E. Moli-
nari.

Vaiti of the Islands, Grimshaw.

The Rhymester, Tom Hood.

Cartoons of Roosevelt, McCutchen.

Manual of Marine Engineering, Seaton, last issue.

Poet Lore, no. 3, Badger & Co.

Delphine, Mme. De Stael.

Principles of Machine, Robt. H. Smith.

Lilliput Lyrics, Rand.

Lilliput Revels, Rand.

Phantom of the Opera, Leroux.

Migration of Symbols, Goblet d' alviella, French or
English.

Old Chinese Porcelain, Egan Mew.

Flagellation, Bertram.

Flogging Craze, H. S. Salt.

Spiritmist, Trepoff.

Life of John Adams, C. F. Adams and J. Q. Adams.

Democracy, An American Novel.

The Bride of the Nile, George Ebers.

Poetics of Scoliger.

The Duke and His Double, Van Zile.

Science of Accounts, H. C. Bentley, cloth.

Diary of a Lost One, Hammer.

New Guide to Conversation in Portuguese and Eng-
lish, Caroline Pedro.

Johanny Cake Papers, Shepherd Tom Hazard.

Tales of the Real Gypsy, Paul Kester.

Is Death the End? Geo. R. Wendling.

The Yellow God.

The Ghost Kings, Rider Haggard.

In the Outer Court, Annie Besant.

Death and After, Annie Besant.

The Invisible World, Rogers.

Genius of Solitude, W. R. Agler.

Man Who Understood Women.

William Sharpe's Life, vol. 1, octavo ed. only.

Accounting Theory and Practise, Dickinson.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Brentano's—Continued.

Cost Accounting, Nicholson.
 Let Not Man Put Asunder, Basil King.
 American Revolution, Lecky.
 Around the World in a Year, Geo. R. Carlisle.
 Sentimental Journey.
 Bacon's Essays.
 Pilgrim's Progress.
 Essays of Elia.
 Vicar of Wakefield.
 Poems of Robert Herrick.
 All in Century Classics, Yellow Leather.
 The Undying Past, Suderman.
 Sain Ilario.
 Fire Insurance and How to Build, Moore.
 Fire Insurance, McCandish.
 The New York Fire Dept., Hugh Bonner.
 Principles and Finance of Fire Insurance, S. H. Kitchin.
 Standard Fire Insurance Policy, Darrach.
 Fire Insurance Rates and Methods, Betts.
 Rudiments of Fire Insurance, Practice for Beginners, Spectator.
 Pigs Is Pigs.
 Autobiography of John Galt.
 Memoirs D'Artagnan, 3 vols.
 Leo X, Wm. Roscoe, 8vo ed.
 Lorenzo di Medici, Wm. Roscoe, 8vo, ed.
 Savaronola, Villari.
 Kempton, Wace Letters.
 Four Just Men, Wallace.
 Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire and Southampton.
 Mrs. Candle's Curtain Lecture.
 Wither to Prior, Grolier Club, 3 vols.

Bridgman's Book Shop, 108 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

Leonard Huxley, Life and Letters of Hooker, 2 vols., Murray.

V. C. Vaughan and Novy, Cellular Toxins, 4th ed. revised, Lea Bros., 1902.

Edmund D. Brooks, 89 Tenth St., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Ethel Wilmot-Buxton's Celtic Tales.

Stories of Early England.

Grace Greenwood's Bonny Scotland.

Beltrami's Pilgrimage in Europe and America, 2 vols., London, 1828.

Geo. Brumder's Book Dept., 186 2nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Bible, German-Jewish trans.

Burrows Bros. Co., 633 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

Book of Knowledge, 20 vols.

Lost World, Doyle.

Code Book of Gymnastic Exercises, L. Putiry, pub. by Kegan Paul French Tribuner & Co.

Within the Capes, Pyle.

Theoretical Principles of Method of Analytical Chemistry, Chesneau, Macmillan, 1910.

Interest and Education, De Garmo, Macmillan, 1902.

Volcanoes, Appleton.

Campion & Co., 1316 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Walter Preterse, Dekker.

Heat Engines, Ripper.

C. N. Caspar Co., 454 East Water, Milwaukee, Wis.

Thompson, England and Germany in the War.

Winslow, History of Supreme Court of Wis.

Machinery, any year before 1916.

Delaisi, Inevitable War.

Mollie Maguires.

Central Book Co., 93 Nassau St., New York.

Campbell's Lives of Chief Justices, 6 vols.

Andre Citroen, 21 East 40th St., New York.

Complete or partial collection of Schlomann's illustrated technical dictionaries in five languages, new or second-hand.

City Book Co., 711 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.
 [Cash.]

Set, 6 vols., John C. Calhoun's Works.

2 vols. Hall's Adolescence.

Mrs. Clarke's Shakespeare's Concordance.

Nares, Glossary.

Arabian Nights, Denver ed.

An Open Letter to The American Publishers

You are all familiar with the very heavy increase in cost during the past year in travelling expenses.

In trying to reduce this item we would like to make an arrangement with one or two firms to control the sale of their Publications for 1919 and if that is not possible perhaps some arrangement could be made to take over the California and Southern Territory.

Correspondence Solicited

George Sully & Co.
 373 Fourth Avenue
 New York City

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

City Book Co.—Continued.

Arnold Genthe's Book of the Dance.
Book on Dry Fishing.

City Library Association, Springfield, Mass.

Barrows, History of Springfield, Conn. Valley Hist. Soc.
Cook, Grace L., Wellesley Stories, Bacon.
Cotton, Palmistry and Its Practical Uses, Kegan Paul.
Mulford, Your Forces and How to Use Them, vol. 2.
Sydney, Wm. C., England and the English in the 18th Century, vol. 1, Macm.

The Arthur H. Clark Co., Cleveland, O.

Town & Country Mag., 1769-92, vols. 1-24.
Whittier, Books, Articles, Mss., or Letters, rarer items only.
Myer, History of Symbolism of Scarabs.
Popular Mechanics, vols. 1-8, 1911, Aug., Nov., 1912, Aug., 1913, May, Aug., Dec., 1915, Feb., Nov.
Mather, Cotton, Increased, Samuel or Richard, any books by or on, including Mss. and Letters.
Hardinge, Belle Boyd in Camp and Prison.
Choctaw Indians, anything on, or Choctaw Language.
Whittlesay, any books or pamphlets by.
Van Dyke, Literary Art of Piracy, 1st ed.
McGowan, Down on the Ridge.
Pinkney, Wm., Life of.
Hazard's Register of Pa., vols. 1-7, 16 to.
Louden, Narratives of Outrages, Harrisburg, 1888.
Cochran, Mifflin Co., Pa., Harrisburg, 1879.

The John Clark Co., 1486 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.

Culbertson, At the Big House Where Aunt Nancy and Aunt Phrony Held Forth on the Animal Folks.

Ma; a Companion to Pa, by author of He, She, and It.

Meyer, History of Chemistry, latest ed.

Cole Book & Art Co., 70 S. Broad St., Atlanta, Ga.

Simply Woman, M. Prevost.

Life of U. S. Grant, American Statesmen series.

John F. Davis, Hardin, Mont.

Century Cyclopaedia, new, vol. 2, M-Z (vol. 12 of set).

History of the Doane Family of America.

Montana Historical Society, Contributions, vols. 1 and 3.

Davis' Bookstore, 36 Vesey St., New York.

11th Ed. Britannica, any ed.

Book of Knowledge.

Outward Bound, Kipling.

Cecil Rhodes, Hensman.

Dawson's Book Shop, 518 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Jones, H. A., Renaissance of Elizabethan Drama.

Tarbell, Standard Oil Co., new copy preferred.

Bird, Rob't M., The Infidel and Calavar.

Torrey, B., Nature's Invitations.

Strahorn, C. A., Fifteen Thousand Miles by Stage.

Redpath, L. V., Petroleum in California, 1900.

Cutts, J. M. Conquest of Calif. and N. Mexico, 1847.

Dennens Book Shop, Detroit, Mich.

Adams, John Henry Smith.

Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St., New York. [Cash.]

Bound set Monetary Commission.

International Exchange, Margarff.

Set Library of Factory Mgmt., 6 vols., Shaw.

Factory Costs, Webner.

Marine Insurance, Gow.

Chas. H. Dressel, 552 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

The Memoirs of Baron Larrey, trans. by Dr. Hall,

4 vols.

Voltairin, De Claire.

Barry's Memoirs, 4 vols., trans. by Dr. Hall.

Daniels, Arthritis, Wm. Wood & Co.

E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 Fifth Ave., New York.

Country Life in America, Dec., 1902.

Canada Journal of Dental Science, vols. 1, 3 and 4.

De Reisset, Countesse Balbi.

Dental Journals as follows:

Practical Dentist, Toledo, vol. 1, nos. 5, 8, 9, 10.

12; vol. 2, nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.

E. P. Dutton & Co.—Continued.

Practical Dentist, Kansas City, want all.

Practical Dentist, Portsmouth, want all.

Practical Dentist, N. Y., want all.

Progressive Dentist, want all.

Psi Omega Dental Journal, want all.

Psi Omega Journal, want all.

Record, The, Want all.

Reserve Dental Topics, want all.

Semi Annual Dental Expositor, want all.

Southeastern News, want all.

Southern Calif. Bulletin of Dental Society, want

vol. 1 and all after vol. 3, no. 1.

Southern Dental Examiner, want all.

Southern Dental Journal, vol. 4, No. 1; vol. 6, no.

11; vol. 7, nos. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11; vol. 8, no. 2,

3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; vol. 9, nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6,

10, 11, 12; vol. 13, nos. 6, 8; vol. 14, nos. 1,

3, 5; vol. 17, no. 2.

Southern Journal of the Medical and Physical

Sciences, want all but vol. 1, no. 2.

Spectator, want all.

State Board Journal of America, want all.

State Dental College Bulletin, Dallas, Texas, want

all.

State Dental Journal, Texas, want all.

St. Louis Dental Journal, want all.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, vol. 1, nos. 2, 3.

Stockton's Dental Intelligencer, want all.

Gosse, E. H., A Commentary on the Works of H.

Ibsen, 1879.

Middletown, Thos., Plays, containing his play, The

Michaelmas Term.

Webster, John, Plays, containing his play of The

Devil's Law Case.

Watelet, L'Art de Peindre, Paris, 1760.

Murray, W. H. H., Adirondack Tales.

Peter Eckler Publishing Co., Box 1218, New York.

Maple, W. H., No Beginning.

Parshall, N. C., Proofs of Evolution.

Thompson, Footprints of the Jesuits.

The Elder & Johnston Co., Dayton, O.

Footnotes of Life, Dr. Frank Crane, 2 copies.

G. Engelke, 855 North Clark St., Chicago. [Cash.]

Maxmillian, Travels in N. A., 2 vols.

w and complete Book of Martyrs, J. Fox, rev.

by P. Wright, about 1750.

Goethe, Barry ed. in numbers or bound.

The Fitzgerald Book & Art Co., Holyoke, Mass.

Experiments on the Carrying Capacity of Large

Riveted Metal Conduits, Clemens Herchel.

W. Y. Foote Co., University Block, Syracuse, N. Y.

Song Book called Make Christ King, pub. by Glad

Tidings Co.

Ed. C. Fowler, 10 Dexter Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

Life and Art of Richard Mansfield.

Life and Art of Edwin Booth, Wm. Winter.

Fowler Bros., 747 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

Heavenly Twins, Grand.

Daughter of the Vine, Atherton.

John Lamb's trans. of Eratus, Parker & Son, Oxford,

1848.

April Twilight, Willa C. Cather.

Robt. Fridenberg, 22 W. 56th St., New York.

Book of Knowledge, 20 vols.

The Book of Knowledge, latest ed. preferred.

"G. J. C.," care Publishers' Weekly.

Allibone, Supplement by J. F. Kirk, 1892, 2 vols.

Gimbel Bros., Philadelphia, Pa.

Great Work, T. K., original ed.

Gittmans' Book Shop, 1225 Main St., Columbia, S. C.

English Lands, Letters and Kings.

Verrill, The Ocean and Its Mysteries.

Minor, The Real Lincoln.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, 5A Park St., Boston, Mass.

Lathrop, R. H., Memories of Hawthorne.

Lodge, H. C., Hist and Political Essays.

Macoun, Catalog of Canadian Birds, 1909.

Maynard, C. J., Birds Eastern North America.

Melville, Herman; Omoo; Mardi; Redburn; Pierre;

I. Potter; Piazza Tales; Confidence Man; Battle

Pieces; J. Marr; Timoleon.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued

Goodspeed's Book Shop—Continued.

Milford, Ct. Tombstone Inscriptions.
 Nicolay & Hay, Life Lincoln, 10 vols.
 O'Hara, J. M., Threnodies, 1918.
 Oologist (Utica), vols. 1-5 incl., continued as
 "Ornithologist," vols. 6, 7, 8, 11.
 Pasteur, Life of.
 Richardson, C. F., Amer. Literature, vol. 2 only.
 Ridgeway, R., Birds North and Middle America, pts.
 1-7.
 Sanborn, F. B., Genius and Character of Emerson.
 Seward, H. W., Works, 5 vols.
 Thayer, J. B., Western Journey with Emerson.
 Tuckerman, H. T., Mental Portraits.
 Vaillant, Second Voyage into Interior Africa.
 Whipple, E. C., Character and Characteristic Men.
 Who's Who in America, 1899-1902.
 Genealogies:
 Bowman, 1886.
 Cleveland, Gen. Moses, 1885.
 Dunham.
 Eaton of Dedham, 1900.
 Halls of N. J.
 Pearce, Richard, Pierce.
 Pers, John, Posterity of, 1880.
 Strattons, Book of.
 Tenney.
 Adams, Henry, Lives of Jefferson and Madison.
 Alabama, Early Settlers, 1899.
 Amburey, T., Travels Through America, 2 v., Lond.,
 1789.
 Becquer, Gustave, Legends of Spain, tr. by Bates.
 Besant, W., Work on London, A. & C. Black only.
 British Poets, Little, Brown, red clo. Ballads; Burns;
 Byron; Beattie; Campbell & Falconer; Chatterton;
 Chaucer; Cowper; Herrick; Marvel; Montgomery;
 Moore; Collins; Shakespeare; Jonson; Skelton;
 Southey; White.
 De La Mare, Walter, The Return, London, 1910;
 Putnam, 1911.
 Dickens, Household ed., green clo., Two Cities;
 Drood; Pictures from Italy; Child's Hist. England.
 Drake, Daniel, Treatise Diseases Interior Valley of
 N. America, Cinn., 1850; Phil., 1854, 2nd set.
 Evans, Old and New Magic, 2nd ed.
 Johnson, Trench H., Phrases and Names, Lond., 1906,
 original edition.
 King, Wm. Co., Va., Old Families of, 1897.
 Murdock, Earl Percy's Dinner Table, H. M. & Co.
 Method Inoculating for Smallpox, lecture Univ. Pa.,
 1781.
 Outing, vol. 6, no. 6; Sept., 1885.
 Seven Arts, vol. 2, nos. 10, 11.
 Sheet Anchor.
 Trollope, A., Tauchnitz, as new; He Knew He Was
 Right; West Indies; American Senator; Autobi-
 ography.
 Virginia Cousins, Goode, Hayden.
 Warner Lib., Synopsis vol.
 Waterhouse, Benj., Prospect Exterminating Smallpox,
 Cambridge, 1800; pt. 2, Camb., 1802; Origin, Progress
 of Kine Pock Inoculation, Camb., 1810.
 Webster, Noah, Hist. Epidemic Diseases, 2 v., Hart-
 ford, 1799.
 Winter, John Strange, Tauchnitz, any titles, as new.
 Zenger, Peter, Trials (except London, 1738, '50, '65;
 N. Y., 1770).
 Genealogies, Alling-Allen of New Haven, 1899; Innis
 Assoc., Reports by Smith, Middlebury, 1866, 1869;
 Lemen of Ill., Va., etc., 1808; Makepeace Turner,
 Descend. of Humphrey, by Turner, 1852.
 Henry, O., set.
 Genealogy, Page, Nicholas and Descend., Salem, 1915.
 Wilson, F. E., Treaty of Greenville O., Pique, O.,
 1894.
 Fisher, S. Y., Making of Pennsylvania, 1896.
 Amer. Nat. Red Cross, annual reports.
 Ball, Dr., Three Days on Mt. Washington.
 Cannon, Col. LeG. B., Reminis. of Rebellion, 1895.
 Hubbard, Elbert, White Hyacinths.
 Ingersoll, Robert, Life of Lincoln.
 Knowles, Jos., Alone in Wilderness.
 Magruder, Heaven-Kissing Hill.
 Mitford, Our Village, illus. by H. Thomson, 1st ed.
 preferred.
 Parry, Judge, Katawampus.
 Tait, Properties of Matter; Newton's Laws of Mo-
 tion, Black.
 Genealogy, Swift, Wm., of Sandwich, 1900.

Goodspeed's Book Shop—Continued.

Davis, A. J., Divine Revelations; Great Harmonia,
 5 v.; Magic Staff; Answers to Recurring Questions;
 Children's Lyceum; Harbinger of Death; Harmonial
 Man; Penetralia; Inner Life; The Temple; The
 Fountain; Hist. of Evil.
 Bishop, I. B., Six Months in Sandwich Islands.
 Brown, A. B., Flag of Minute Men.
 Collins, C. W., 14th Amendment and the States,
 Boston, 1912.
 Davis, R., Miss. and Mississippians.
 Hardy, S. P., Southern Families of Amer., 1911.
 Holmes, Ancient and Modern Ships.
 Nat. Geog. Mag., vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, 4; vol. 2, nos. 1-5
 incl.; vol. 3, no. 3; vol. 4, no. 7; vol. 6, nos. 1, 6,
 with covers and advs.
 Old Guard, vols. 1, 9, 10 complete; vol. 3, no. 3; vol.
 6, no. 4; vol. 8, no. 12, with covers and advs.
 Pennington, Isaac, Selections from, New Bedford,
 1818.
 Rubaiyat, trans. into Latin by H. W. Greene, 1898.
 Russell, The Ship, Her Story.
 Steinitz, The Ship.
 Veterans I. C. C. Quarterly, pub. by Cadets, Boston,
 vol. 1, no. 3, nov., 1911.
 Genealogies:
 Bitton, by Ellacombe, 1869.
 Brainard, 3 vols., Hartford, 1908.
 Brownings in America.
 Gift, 1909.
 Sutton-Dudleys of England, 1862.
 Talcott, Pedigrees.

Benj. F. Gravely, Martinsville, Va.

Maxims and Works of Tallyrand, French or English
 or Latin.
 Kant, Kritik der reinen Vernunft.
 Picture and Works of Dr. Solf, German Foreign
 Secretary.
 Bibliography of Oriental Scholars and Treatises.
 History of Hapsburg Dynasty, various authors.
 History of Morocco Incident, 1911.
 Wm. Bayard Hale, Life of Wilson; other works.
 Lives of Nelson, Marlborough, Wellington.
 Latin works of Italian sceptics.
 Works of Servetus, burned by Calvin.
 Calvin, Institutes, Latin.
 Books treating of modern dance orchestras.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

MAGGS BROTHERS

(Formerly of 109, Strand) have pleasure
 in announcing that they have removed to
34 & 35, CONDUIT STREET
New Bond Street, London, England
 Specialty: Rare Books—Engravings—Autographs

Hall's Book Shop, 361 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
 Mounted Police Life in Canada, Deane.
 Comstock, Samuel, Life of, by Wm. Comstock, pub.
 about 1840.

Otto L. Hankison, 1238 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McClaughry, The Bertillion System of Identifica-
 tion, Eng. trans.
 Osborn, Questioned Documents.
 Galton, Decipherment of Blurred Finger Prints.
 Galton, Finger Print Directions.
 Henry, Classification and Uses of Finger Prints, 1st,
 2nd and 3rd eds.

Harvard Co-operative Society, Inc., Harvard Sq.,
 Cambridge, Mass.

W. E. Hearn, Governments of England.
 The Church in the Furnace.

Himebaugh & Browne, Inc., 471 Fifth Ave., N. Y.
 Lives of the Wives of the Twelve Cæsars.
 Europe in the Middle Ages, Thatcher & Schill.
 The Potato, Grubb.
 Jesuit Relations.
 Pepy's Diary, Croscup & Sterling.
 Susan Lenox.

C. S. Hook, Weymouth Apts., Atlantic City, N. J.
 Acts and Laws of All States.
 House and Senate Journals, all states.
 Digests, Codes and Revisions, all states.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

C. S. Hook—Continued.

Constitutional Convention Items, all states.
No. U. S. Laws or Acts of Congress wanted.
Houghton Mifflin Co., 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.
The Divine Mystery, Allan Upward.
Chester Harding, Artist, M. E. White.
Illinois Book Exchange, Lakeside Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
World's Best Orations, Justice Brewer, 20 vols.
U. P. James, 127 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.
Hawthorne, Julian, editor, Masterpieces of the World's
Greatest Authors, 61 vols., pub. by Colonial Press.
Stoddard Lectures, complete set.
**Meredith Janvier, 14 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore,
Md. [Cash.]**
Butler, Saml., The Way of All Flesh, Lond., 1st ed.
The Lark, complete, 2 vols., 1896, 1st ed.
King, C., Helmet of Mambrino, N. Y., 1904, 2 copies.
Davis, R. H., With the Allies, N. Y., 1914.
Canfield, D., Home Fires in France, 1st ed.
Ibanez, Four Horsemen, 1st ed.
Ency. Brit., 11th ed.

E. W. Johnson, 10 W. 28th St., New York.

Life of Buchanan, Curtis, 2 vols., Harper.
Hortensius, Forsythe, Lond., 1849.
Horace, trans. by Cary.
The Federalist, an ed. with notes.
Gray Days and Gold, Winter.
Sir Marco Polo, Zub, 2 vol.
Frossarti, Chronicles, John, 2 vols., 1868.
Chautauqua Co., N. Y., items on.
Seneca Indians, items on.
Beacon Lights of History, Clarke's ed.
Some Questions of Good English, Nisbitt.

Johnson's Bookstore, 391 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

Practical Metaphysics, Anna W. Mills, pub. Harley,
previous to 1900, \$1.50.
Stuart Merrill's Pastels in Prose.

José & E. S. Stern, Inc., 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Macaulay, 10 vols., cloth, Putnam plates.
Dumas, 15 vols., one-half leather.
Davis, John, Travels in the U. S.
Coleridge, Complete Works.
Kant, Critique of Judgment.

Rudolph G. Kornbau, 1010 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

Text Books as used by the Alexander Hamilton
Institute.

Coral Lambert, 1230 N. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Cal. [Cash.]

Demmin, Arms and Armour, Bohn.
Gummere, Mrs. Francis B., The Quaker, a Study in
Costume.
Hottenroth, Costume, 1 vol.
Kretschmer, Costume, 2 vols.
Lacroix, Paul, Directoire, Consulat et Empire.
Pugin, Welby, Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament
and Costume.
Racinet, Costume, 6 vols.
Charles E. Lauriat Co., 385 Washington St., Boston.
Agassiz, Journey to Brazil.
The Liberty Tower Book Shop, 55 Liberty St., N. Y.
Na Motn, Reef Rovings in the South Sea, ed. S.
Perkins.
Polynesian Researches, 4 vols., Bohn, 1853.

Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

Diderot, D., Rameau's Nephew, N. Y., Longmans.
National Tribune Library, vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 4, 9, 11, 13-
17, 19, Washington, 1895.

Library Supreme Council, 16th and S Sts., Wash., D. C.

The Great Work, by T. K.
Pike, Albert, Anything by.
Masonic books and pamphlets.

Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston.

John Murray Loyalist, printed for private circulation.

Login Brothers, 1816 W. Harrison St., Chicago.

Grove, Synopsis of Surgerv.
De Lee, Notes on Obstetrics.

Login Bros.—Continued.

Spaltoholz, Anatomy, 3 vols.
Sabbota & McMurich, Anatomy, 3 vols.
Dealers send lists of med. books.

B. Login & Son, 152 E. 23d St., New York.

Chemical Engineer, vol. 2-5, 20-27.
Journal of American Chemical Society, vol. 1-16.
Chemical Abstracts, vol. 1-5.
Journal of Experimental Medicine, vol. 1-18.
Medical and Chemical Magazine, odd lots in any
language.
Dealers send lists of any medical items.

Longmans, Green & Co., New York.

Vol. 1, F. H. Simonds' History of the World War,
pub. by Doubleday, Page & Co.

Loring, Short & Harmon, 474 Congress St., Portland, Me.

Harvard Classics.

Lowdermilk & Co., Washington, D. C.

Seton-Thompson, Life Histories of Northern Animals,
2 vols.
Jones, Rebel War Clerk's Diary, 2 vols.
Galton, Natural, Selection.
Hearne, Journey from Prince of Wales Fort to the
Frozen Ocean.
White, New Recopilacion of Laws of Spain and Mex-
ico, 2 vols.
Print Collector's Quarterly, vols. 1, 2, 3.

Luzac & Co., 46 Great Russell St., London, W. C., England.

Omar Khayyam, Rubaiyat of, eds. by.
N. Amsterdam Bk. Co., Osborne P., Chester Alger,
Pott, Rosemary Press, Stoddart, Pallen, Meigs,
R. Turner, T. B. M. & E. B. G., Lundborg,
Heron Allen.

Whitney, Athava Veda, text, 1845.

Sacred Bks. East, complete set.

Stewart, Mulfuzut Timury.

Talbot, Memoirs Babur.

Browne, Year Among Persians.

McDevitt-Wilson's, Inc., 30 Church St., N. Y.

Russian Peasant.
Art, International Studio series.
Book of Knowledge, cloth.
Anecdotes of the American Revolution, illustrative
of the Talents and Virtues of the Heroes of the
Revolution by Alexander Garden.
Campfires of the Revolution, H. C. Watson.
The Watchfires of "76," Samuel Adams Drake.
Steffens, Shame of the City.

Henry Malkan, 42 Broadway, New York.

Ely, Labor Movement in America.
LeBon, anything.
Tolstoi, Redemption.
Wheeler, Law of Slavery.
Hinman, Si Klegg and His Pard.
Dumble, Fuel of Texas.

A. N. Marquis & Co., 440-442 Dearborn St., South, Chicago, Ill.

Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of
U. S. Military Academy, vol. 4, pub. 1900 and sup-
plement, vol. 5, pub. 1910.

The Medical Standard Book Co., 301 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Stoney's Materia Medica for Nurses.

The Morris Book Shop, 24 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Fergy The Guide.
Flinders, Arts and Crafts of Ancient Egypt.
Desperadoes of the Southwest, 1849.
Three Years Among the Comanches.
General Woodward's Reminiscences, 1860.
Reid's Tramp, 1858.
Life of Yancey, Du Bose.
Southern Writers, Raymond, vol. 1.
Autobiography of Andrew D. White.
Print Collector's Quarterly, set.
Burns, 1st Dublin ed.
Burns, 1st Edinburgh ed.
Burns, 1st American ed.
Ruskin, 1st eds. only.
Waverly Novels, set 1st eds.
A Queen at Bay, Lola Montez.
George Hibbards, Novels, any.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

New Era Book Store, 939 6th St., San Diego, Cal.
Records of the Past, 1906 to 1914 inc., bound or unbound.

Newbegin's, San Francisco, Cal.

Benton, Twenty Years in the Senate.
Unexpurgated ed. of Pepy's Diary.
Complete Works of Charles A. Swinburne.
Norris, Vandover and the Brute.
San Francisco City Directory.
Oakland, Berkeley and Alameda Directory.
Mathew's Royal Sisters.
Post, Corrector of Destinies.
New York City Directory.
Chicago City Directory.
Boston City Directory.
(Second-hand copies of recent date, good condition, will be acceptable.)
Diary of General Blaisdell.
De Tabley, Guide to the Study of Book Plates, Lane.
Farmer's Ballads.
Saunders, History of Alabama.
Set International Encyclopedia, 2nd ed., thin paper, cloth.
Book of Saints and Their Emblems, pub. by Lippincott.
Arabian Nights, Lane's ed., pub. by the Hearst International Lib'y, limp leather ed.

H. S. Nichols, Inc., 17 E. 33d St., New York.

Azoth, Occult Magazine, vols. 1 and 2.
Beacon Lights of History, Dr. Lord, 15 vols., Clarke ed.
Beckworth, James P., Life and Adventures of, Harper's, 1856.
Bookman, Jan., 1907.
Bow in the Cloud, The.
Brown, Wm. Garrat, Lower South in Amer. History.
Bryan's The First Battle.
Canadian Magazine, 1897, vol. 9, page 41 et seq.
Coleman, George, the Elder, Dramatic Works of, 4 vols., 1777, London.
Couperus, Louis, Eline Vere.
Couperus, Louis, Footsteps of Fate.
Couperus, Louis, Majesty.
Current Literature, April, 1907.
Current Opinion, April, 1914, and Oct., 1916.
Doyle, Conan, Round the Fire Stories.
Eastlake's Materials for a History of Painting.
Edgeworth, Maria, The Parent's Assistant, 1796, in original perfect condition.
Encyclopedia Britannica, Handy vol. ed., thick paper ed., buckram, sheep or morocco.
English Review, March, 1910; June, 1910; Feb., 1911; Feb., 1912; Jan., 1914.
Fea, Allan, Secret Chambers and Hiding Places, London, Secker.
Fertig, J. W., Secession and Reconstruction in Tennessee.
Finck, H., Paderewski, A Biography.
Fleming, W. L., Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama.
Fleming, W. L., Documentary History of Reconstruction, 2 vols.
Froissart's Chronicles, Thomas Jones, Routledge, 1868.
Froude's History of England, 12 vols.
Galt, John, The Autobiography of.
Gardner, J. W., Reconstruction in Mississippi.
Gayley, C. M., Classic Myths in English Literature, 1st ed., 1893, green cloth sides, black back.
Gissing, Charles Dickens: a Critical Study.
Gissing, Demos.
Gissing, The Emancipated.
Gissing, Human Odds and Ends.
Gissing, Isabel Clarendon.
Gissing, A Life's Morning.
Gissing, The Nether World.
Gissing, The Odd Woman.
Gissing, Our Friend the Charlatan.
Gissing, Sleeping Fires.
Gissing, Thyrsa.
Gissing, The Town Traveler.
Gissing, Workers in the Dawn.
Hale, Horatio, The Iroquois Book of Rites.
Harry, by the Author of Mrs. Jerringham's Journal.
Hearn, Lafcadio, Fantastics and Other Fancies.
Hearn, Lafcadio, Kotto.
Hofman, Josef, Piano-playing.
Kama Sutra, in French.

H. S. Nichols—Continued.

Kane, Paul, Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America, 1847?
Kimball, Frances Ann, Records of Later Life, Bentley, London, 1882, vol. 1.
Ku Klux Klan, anything relating to.
Lay, Wilfred, Man's Unconscious Conflict.
Lea, Henry C., Superstition and Force.
Lippincott's, Oct., 1903 and Dec., 1903.
Literary Digest, Oct. 14, 1916.
Maitland's Dark Ages.
Marco Polo, Yule, 2 vols., Murray, 1871.
May, E. J., Sunshine of Graystone.
McPherson's History of Reconstruction.
McPherson's History of the Rebellion.
Mitford, Mary, Letters of, 2 vols.
Moulton, A Woman of the Century, 1893.
Nation, Jan., 1907, vol. 84, page 62.
New Age, The, Masonic, 1909.
Nineteenth Century, Feb., 1901.
On the Heights of the Himalayas.
Pall Mall, March, 1904; May, 1904; June, 1904.
Parton, James, General Butler at New Orleans.
Peck, Harry Thurston, Twenty Years of the Republic.
Ploss-Bartels, Woman in Natural History and Folklore.
Report of the U. S. Commission of Inquiry to Santo Domingo, 42nd Congress, 1st Session, Senate Document 1871.
Reynolds, J. S., Reconstruction in South Carolina.
Schoolcraft, H. R., Indian Tribes and Algie Researches.
Spalding's Baseball Records, all issued.
Spalding's Metropolitan Baseball Guides, all issued.
Virgil's Aenid, Bohn.
Westminster Review, Aug., 1909.
Wooley, E. C., Reconstruction in Georgia.
Yonge, C. M., Life of, by Christabel Coleridge.
Zion's Herald, Oct., 1916.
W. W. Nisbet, 12 South Broadway, St. Louis.
Griswold, Life of Edgar Allen Poe.
Harrison, Life of Poe.
Muter, Analytical Chemistry, last ed.
The Norman, Remington Co., Charles St., Baltimore.
Lute of Jade.
Hoffman, Cremona Violin.
Fables of La Fontaine, illus. by Grandville, 2 vols., Wright, Boston, 1841.
Perrault, Fairy Tales, English.
Reynolds, The Notorious Miss Lisle, Doran.
Jones, Papers on Psychoanalysis, Wm. Wood.
Descendants of Richard Ely in New England.
History of Chatham, Conn.
Maxwell, Scientific Papers, 2 vols.
Payne, Thousand and One Nights, Ltd., ed., white vellum, preferred London, 1884.
Smith, Francis Scott Key.
Oliphant, Stories of Unseen, Little, Brown.
Woodbury, Appreciation of Literature.
Nature in Field and Wood, Reed.

Nusbaum Book & Art Co., 219 Granby St., Norfolk, Va.

Military Aeroplanes, Grover C. Loening, 20 copies.
The Old Corner Book Store, 27-29 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.
Mentor, Jan. 15, 1917.
Old English Glasses, Albert Hartshorn, Edwin Arnold, London.

D. L. Passavant, Zelienople, Pa.

London Illus. News, July, 1914 to Jan., 1915.
London Illus. News, 1915, nos. 1453, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1480, 1483, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1489.
Lond. Illus. News, 1916, nos. 1534, 1544, 1545.
Lond. Illus. News, years 1917 and 1918 to date.

T. H. Payne Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Suetonius.
Venus in Furs.
Yellow Book, odd vol.
The Rainbow, D. H. Lawrence.
A Problem in Greek Ethics, Symonds.
Pearlman's Book Shop, 931 G St., N. W., Wash.
Drieser, The Genius.
Bouvier, Law Dictionary, latest.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Pearlman's Book Shop—Continued.

Tiffany, Real Property, 2 vols. in 1.
Clark, On Criminal Law, 3rd ed.

Thos. Perkins, Box 350, Boston, Mass.

Venus in India.
Horaday, American Natural History.
Scarron, Comical Romances, London, 1892, odd vols.
Richardson, Sam., Works, Southeran & Co., Lond., 1883, odd vols.

Pierce & Zahn Book Co., 1531 Arapahoe St., Denver, Colo.

Authorship of Shakespeare, Nathaniel Holmes, vol. 1, Houghton Mifflin, 1887, Runnime Press, Cambridge.
Seaboard Parish, George Macdonald.

The Pilgrim Press, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

The Railways of the World, pub. by Dutton.

Powner's Book Shop, 406 W. Superior Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

A. J. Davis, Works, any.
Lamon's Lincoln.
Huckleberry Finn, 1st ed.
Tom Sawyer, 1st ed.
Bouvier, Law Dict.
Conrad, Children of the Sea, 1st ed.
O. Henry, Four Million, 1st ed.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, Chicago, Ill.

Complete set of T. DeW. Talmage's Sermons.
Vol. 6 only of Thirty Thousand Thoughts.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, Nashville, Tenn.

Life and Memoirs of Gen. Sam P. Dale.
Simms, Mellichampe.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, San Francisco, Cal.

Race Prejudice, Jean Finot.
Book about Origin of Germans, Lieut. Col. Waddell.

Preston & Rounds Co., Providence, R. I.

Key to Olney's University Algebra.
Upham's Mental Philosophy, 2-vol. or 3-vol. ed.

John M. Pryse, 26 Charles St., New York.

Bryant, Delmar, Art of Alchemy, anything by.
Das, B., Science of Peace; Science of Emotions.
Levi, Eliphas, Magical Ritual; anything by.
Macey, Robt., Masonic Guide, about 1866.
Payson, E., Law of Equivalents.

Putnam's, 2 W. 45th St., New York.

Street, Autobiography of a Boy.
Dixon, Migration of Birds, 1st ed.
Dixon, Annals of Bird Life, 1st ed.
Hudson, Far Away and Long Ago, 1st ed.
Curtis, Life of James Buchanan.
Ramsay, History of South Carolina.
Wile, Men Around the Kaiser.
Sunderland, Bible, Its Origin, Growth and Character.
Foley, American Authors.
Stone, First Eds. of American Authors.
The Forest Schoolmaster.
The Earth and the fullness thereof.
Assyrian Grammar.
Raemaekers' Cartoons, vol. 1.
Benedict, Clare, Divine Spark.
Six Months, March-August, 1914, trans. into German, pub. Hauser.
Dox, John A., A Winter in Madeira.
McLean, Epoch Makers of Modern Missions.
Gissing, The Odd Woman.
Lives of the British Admirals with portraits.
Hausman, L., Love Letters of an English Lady.
Puss and John, Little Pet Series.
The Princess Girlikin the Fairy Thimble.
How Willie Lit the Lamp.
Howorth's Mongals, vol. 1.
Hakluyt, Voyages, 12 vols., reissue.
Sonnenchein, Best Books.
Douglas, Life of Jenghiz Khan.
Clausse, Les Farnese Peints Par Titien.

Fleming H. Revell Co., Chicago.

Reproach of Christ, Dawson, pub. by Revell.
Foote's Home Medical Cyclopaedia.

Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 Fifth Ave., New York.
Masterpieces of Negro Eloquence, Mrs. Paul L. Dunbar, must be new or very good 2nd-hand copy.
Charles Stelzle, Letters from an American Workingman.

Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.

Works on ciphers, cryptography, cryptology, steganology, steganography, polygraphy, cryptomenyitics, scotography, and synthemology, also deciphering, published at any time prior to 1825. Please send careful description, date and price.

E. R. Robinson, 410 River St., Troy, N. Y.

Schneider, A., Guide to Study of Lichens.
Savage, John A., Scroll of Time, 1893.
Baines, T. B., The Lord's Coming Grace and the Church, 1890.
The Last Confessions of Marie Bashkirtseff.
Jackson, Mary, Life and Letters of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, 1892.
Pickett, Mrs. G. E., Pickett and His Men.
In Memoriam Benjamin Ogle Tayloe.
Journal of Sir Walter Scott, Harper's ed., 2 vols, or odd vols.
Goldtra, Preventative Medicine.
Mendelev, On Chemistry.
Yule, Book of Ser Marco Polo, 2 vols., London, 1871.
Chronicles of Froissart, 2 vols., Routledge, 1868.
Whip-Poor-Will Song Book, Ditson, about 1870.
Singing School Echo, Brainard Sons, about 1865.
Crystal Song Book, Brainard, about 1870.
Aphrodite, English trans.
The Songs of Bilitis.
Report of American Printers' Cost Commission.
Arnold, Complete Cost Keeper.
Arnold, Ford Methods and Ford Shops.
Brown, History of Accounting.
Schulze, The American Office.
Clay, C., Bernard Lisle.
Clay, C., Mustang Gray.
Arnold's Rhode Island Records, vol. 12.
Conn. Historical Soc. Colls., vols. 8 and 12.
Record of Service of Conn. Men in the Revolution, 1889.
Complete Roster of Col. Waterbury, Jr.'s Regt. of Conn. Vols., 1776, pub. 1897.
Hurd, History of Bristol County, Mass., 1883.
Klein, Abbé F., In the Land of the Strenuous Life.
Klein, Abbé F., America of Tomorrow.
Klein, Abbé F., An American Student in Paris.
Evans, W. F., Primitive Mind Cure.
Edgeworth, Maria, The Parents' Assistant, 1796.
Gayley, C. M., Classic Myths in English Literature, 1893.

Rosenbach Co., 1320 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Funk & Wagnalls' Standard Dictionary, best ed.
Encyclopædia Britannica, best binding.
Set of Mark Twain.
Catalogue of Zorn Etchings.
Book on William Strang Etchings.

Ruebush-Elkins Co., Dayton, Va.

Neill's Virginia Carolorum.
Brock's Virginia and Virginians.
Goode's Virginia Cousins.
The Page Family Genealogy.
Brandon, A Tale of the Colonies, Tiffany.
DeHaas, Early Settlement and Indian Wars of Western Va.
Bruce, Southwest Va. and Shenandoah Valley.
Howe, Historical Collection of Virginia.
Carpenter and Arthur, History of Virginia.
Johnston Memorials of Old Va. Clerks.
Stanard's Colonial Virginia.
Brown's The Genesis of the United States.

Leo. Rullmann, 1421 University Ave., New York.

Blitz, Fifty Years in Magic Circle, 1871.
Magician's Own Book, Dick & Fitzgerald.
Evans, Magic and Its Professors.
Evans, Old and New Magic, 2d ed.
Van Rensselaer, Devil's Picture Books, describe fully.
Home, Incidents in My Life.
Olcott, People from the Other World.

T. J. Rutledge, 10 N. Kinghighway, St. Louis.

Houbrachen's Engraving Queen Kathrine Parr, Wife of Henry VIII.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

St. Louis News Co., Inc., 1008 Locust St., St. Louis.
 Official Hotel Red Book & Directory for 1917.

St. Paul Book & Stationery Co., St. Paul, Minn.
 Hearne's Journeys, pub. by Champlain Society, Toronto, Canada.

Schulte's Book Store, 80 Fourth Ave., New York.
 Extraordinary Popular Delusions, Mackay.
 Life of Strozzi, Trolup.

Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss, 42 Barclay St., N. Y.
 Arnold's First Greek Book.

Scientific American, 233 Broadway, N. Y.
 Wormley's Microchemistry of Poisons, out of print.
 Behran's Microchemical Analysis, out of print.

Scrantom, Wetmore & Co., Rochester, N. Y.
 Tobin, Our National Songs, Stokes.
 Le Roi Soleil, French ed., illus.
 Jef. Davis, Andersonville and War Prisons, Belford, New York.

Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.
 Sheridan, School for Scandal, illus. by Hugh Thomson, Doran.
 Gribble, Rachel.
 Nevinston, The Great War.
 Jay, A. B. C. Guide to Ball Room Dancing.
 Gayarre, Fernando de Lemos.
 Gayarre, Auber Dubayet.
 Carlyle, French Revolution, vol. 1, Centenary ed.
 Oliphant, Life of Montalambert.
 Reo, Poetry of Christian Art.
 Gasquet, Eve of the Reformation.
 Stone, Reformation and Renaissance.
 Male, L'Art Reliqueux du XIII, Siecle, trans.

Scruggs-Vandervoort-Barney Dry Goods Co., St. Louis.
 Behind the Veil at the Russian Court.

Charles Sessler, 1314 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 The Melancholy of Stephen Allard.
 Marpassin Eothian in Color, Brangwyn.
 Frost, North of Boston, 1st ed.

The Sherwood Co., 40 John St., New York.
 Conrad, J., Secret Agent.
 Gow's Marine Insurance.
 Hotchkiss, In Defiance of the King.
 Lawrence, Brakespear.
 Stockwell, Net Worth and Balance Sheets.
 Templeton's Marine Insurance.
 Wilcox, E. W., Was It Suicide.

J. C. Sickley, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Le Sage, The Devil on Two Sticks.
 Abbott, Franconia Stories, full set of the ed. in 1 vol. for each story.

S. D. Siler, 930 Canal St., New Orleans, La.
 The Wanderer in Spirit Land.

Clarence W. Smith, 44 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 Stockley, Poppy.

George D. Smith, 8 E. 45th St., New York.
 Bryan, Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, 5 vols., 1913.
 Carroll, Through the Looking Glass, 1st ed., good copy.
 Whittlesy, Col. Early History of Cleveland.
 Any fine old prints or books containing old views of Cleveland.

Smith Brothers, 472 13th St., Oakland, Cal.
 On the Ten Lost Tribes, Sheron Turner.

Smythe's, 12 South 3rd St., Columbus, O.
 Orchids, anything on their cultivation.
 Darwin, On Orchid Cultivation.
 Set Harvard Classics.
 Si Kleg and His Pard.
 Subscription sets of Houghton Mifflin.
 The Disciple, Paul Bourget.
 Warfield's Founders of Anne, Arundel, and Howard

Smythe's—Continued.

Counties, Maryland.
 Hist. Colonial Conn., Barber.

Southern Book Concern, 71 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga. [Cash.]
 Caesar's Column, cloth or paper edition.
 Lessons in Life, J. G. Holland.

Charles I. Stager, 688 Sixth Ave., New York.
 Life of Father Wilberforce, pub. Herder, St. Louis.
 Life of Cardinal Weisman, Wilfred Ward.
 Belford's Annual.
 Golden Days, bound copies.
 Old books on memory.

P. Stammer, 61 Fourth Ave., New York.
 Meade, Design and Equipment of Chem. Laboratories.
 Erdman-Dunlap, Introd. to Chemical Preparations.
 James, G. P. R., Castle Ehrenstein.
 Lockwood, Colonial Furniture of America.
 Romanes, Physicus; Metaphysicus.
 Pastor's History of the Popes.
 Swinnerton, The Young Idea.
 Constant, Paradoxes of Science.
 DeVinne's Invention of Printing, in parts.
 Baxter, Forty Future Wonders.
 Kerner-Oliver, Natural History of Plants.
 Powyes, John Cowper, anything by.
 Crowley, The Mystic Rose.
 Harrison, Mother Shipton Investigated.
 Hakluyt, Voyages, 12 vols.

State House Book Shop, 221 S. Fifth St., Philadelphia.
 Anderson, Jas., Masonic Constitutions.
 Journal of Prison Discipline, Phila., odd runs.
 DeVinne, Historical Printing Types.
 DeVinne, The Invention of Printing.
 DeVinne, Theo. Low DeVinne, Printer.
 An Old Philadelphian, Col. Wm. Bradford.
 Earl, Maryland's Eastern Shore.
 Pomfret, Rev. John, Poems on Several Occasions.
 Eckel, 1st eds. of Dickens.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., New York. [Cash.]
 Commercial Nomenclature, Smith, Portuguese-Spanish-English part.
 Carey, Principles of Social Science.
 E. Otto, Pflanzer and Jägerleben auf Sumatra, 1903.
 Toussaint, Langenscheidt, Französische Unterrichtsbriefe, complete.

W. K. Stewart Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Dryer, C. R., Studies in Indiana Geography, 1st series.
 Perry, G. P., Wealth from Waste, 2 copies.

W. K. Stewart Co., Inc., Louisville, Ky.
 Raphael, in the Masterpieces in Color Series, first pub. by F. A. Stokes Co., list 75c.
 Colloquia, by Martini, Corderii or book of similar title.

Sunwise Turn, Inc., 2 E. 31st St., New York.
 Die Musik und die Tuscenierung, Appia, pub. by F. Bruckmann.

Thoms & Eron, Inc., 50 John St., New York.
 Hart, Life Masks of Great Americans, Doubleday.
 Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography.
 Life and Letters of Faraday.
 Hudson, History of Journalism.

Wm. Tyrell & Co., 780 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada.
 A. L. Cockburn, Men of Mark, Mitchell Kennerly.

U. P. C. Book Co., Inc., 243-249 W. 39th St., N. Y.
 Walton's Present Day Ship Building, pub. by Lipincott, state condition and price.

Otto Ulbrich Co., 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Long Trick, Bartemus.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Music of the Modern World, A. Seidel, nos. 1, 23, 24 and 25, pub. by Appleton.

John Wanamaker, N. Y.
 The Genius, Dreiser.

R. H. White Co., Boston, Mass.

Red Adventure Book, Quiller Couch. Cassell.

Whitlock's Book Store, Inc., 219 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Dean, Fishes, Living and Fossils.

Harvard Classics, cloth.

Britannica, handy vols.

Eycleshymer and Shoemaker, A Cross-section Anatomy.

Wilkins, Wind in the Rose Bush.

The American Naturalist, vol. 52, no. 613, Jan., 1918.

New York Zoological Society Bulletin, nos. 5 to 23 inclusive, set, bound; nos. 24 to 60 inclusive, set, bound.

Wiley, Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates, Columbia.

M. A. Whitty, 1400 Brook Road, Richmond, Va.

Mesmerism in Articulo Mortis, E. A. Poe.

Edgar Poe and His Critics, S. H. Whitman.

Howe's History Virginia.

Bland Paper, Chas. Campbell.

Williams Bookstores Co., 323 Washington St., Boston.

Alexander Hamilton Inst. Courses, 24 and 12 vol. ed. Book of Knowledge.

Encyclopedia Britannica, latest ed.

Encyclopedia Britannica handy vols.

Werner Britannica, ¾ new.

Machine Shop Practice, limp leather, 6 vols.

The H. H. Wilson Co., 958 University Ave., New York City.

American City, Jan., 1911.

American Educational Review, June, Aug., 1911.

American Machinist, Feb. 8, 2 copies; Dec. 6, 3 copies, 1917; July 18, 25 copies; Aug. 29, 4 copies, 1918.

American Museum Journal, Feb., 1911.

C. Witter, 19 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

Dictionary of Thoughts, Edwards.

Woodward & Lothrop, Inc., Washington, D. C.

The Master Key, Vaughn.

Magdalene, The Enchantress, F. A. Laselle, pub. in 1858.

Dictionary of Foreign Phrases, H. P. Jones.

Woodworth's Book Store, 1311 E. 57th St., Chicago.

Book, Psychology of Skill.

Sangster, Story of the Bible.

Justin Wright, 2014 Hancock St., Chicago, Ill.

The Astrologer's Guide, ed. Serjeant, 1886.

Culpeper, Astrological Judgment of Disease.

Simmonite, Astro-Philosopher, Medical Botany.

Kenealy, Introduction to Apocalypse.

Guide to Hindu Astrology, 1889.

John J. Cass, 337 Adams St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Life of John Simms Reeves.

Festus, Bohn ed., vol. 1.

Field, Book Revolution, vol. 1.

Book Price-Current, 1911 and later.

L. I. Local Histories.

BOOKS FOR SALE

William H. Allen, R. F. D. 1, Temple, Pa.

Documentary History of Am. Industrial Socy., 10 vols. and supp. to vol. 4, 1910-11, fine condition.

W. Beyer, 50 Pine St., New York.

The Wartburg, a Monument of German History and Art, described in monographs, 742 pp., English text, 706 illus., 54 plates, Berlin, 1907, full leather, 15x20½ in., like new.

Modern Art Collector, nos. 1 to 10.

Make offer.

Login Brothers, 1816 W. Harrison St., Chicago.

Krafft-Ebing, Psychopathia Sex, \$1.00.

Forel, Sexual Question, \$1.00.

Kisch, Sexual Life in Woman, \$1.00.

Geological Survey of Ohio, 6 vols.

Geological Survey of Md., 4 vols.

Krafft-Ebing, Psychopathia Sexualis, \$1.50.

Forel, Sexual Question, \$1.50.

Kisch, Sexual Life in Woman, \$1.50.

Prices f. o. b. Chicago.

James Macdonald, 216 West 18th St., New York.

Marryat, 24 vols., Dana Estes, sheets.

Dumas, 47 vols., Dana Estes, sheets.

The Clans of the Scottish Highlands, 2 vols., Logan.

Pownner's Book Shop, 406 W. Superior Ave.,

Am. Institute American Mining Engineers, 60 vols., hf. calf, as new, make offer.

John M. Pryse, 26 Charles St., New York City.

Anonymous, Crucifixion by Eye-Witness, \$1.50.

Buck, J. D., Mystic Masonry, new, \$2.50.

Huntley, F., Harmonics of Evolution, morocco, \$5.00.

Huntley, F., Dream Child, new, \$1.75.

Notovitch, N., Unknown Life of Jesus Christ, \$1.75.

Harold G. Rugg, Hanover, N. H.

Carpenter, Pictorial Notices consisting of a memoir of Sir Anthony Van Dyck, London, 1844.

HELP WANTED

SALESMAN—Good all around book salesman for work in large bookstore in the East. Salary and commission. "G. G.," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SITUATION WANTED

GENERAL EXECUTIVE of law publishing company, familiar with all departments of the business, wants executive position with established Eastern house not exclusively law publishers. Address "Q," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SECRETARY - STENOGRAPHER — Experienced in book line. Neat, accurate, good personality. Excellent references. Address, "G. N.," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

PUBLISHERS—Advertiser is open for position in Publisher's Manufacturing Department, either to take entire charge or as assistant. Twenty years experience in book manufacturing. Moderate salary. JOHN McKIBBIN, 392 1st Street, Brooklyn.

REMAINDERS

CALL AND SEE our exclusive line of jobs, remainders and standard sets. Wholesale. To the trade only. Catalogue on request. Bigelow, Brown & Co., Inc. 286 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

TO PUBLISHERS AND OTHERS

The Syndicate Trading Company buys entire remainders, large and small, of editions of salable books. Samples may be submitted at any time of the year. SYNDICATE TRADING COMPANY, Book Department, 2 Walker Street, New York. Telephone—Canal 1080

BUSINESS FOR SALE

OLD ESTABLISHED BUSINESS, in live Southern city with big military camp. New and second-hand books, stock \$10,000. Owner wishes to retire. Lifetime bargain. Address "Fine Opportunity," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

BUSINESS FOR SALE—Continued

RETIRING because of bad health—Will sell the stock, goodwill, and fixtures of a flourishing bookstore in the Wall Street district of New York for cash, at a low price. The shop enjoys the patronage and confidence of the most prominent banks and banking firms in the U. S. Overhead expenses, very small. Write for interview to Dixie, 41 Liberty St.

LANGUAGES

WORLD-ROMIC System, Masterkey to All Languages. 6 Text-books, \$1.44. French Chart, 37c.; Spanish, 37c. Dictionary of Aviation, \$1.50. French-English and English-French Dictionary of Aviation, 61c. Languages Pub. Co., 143 W. 47th St., N. Y.

SPECIAL NOTICES

HAVING BEEN in the Hospital with a broken leg, I shall not be able to call on you with my Coin Guide (now illustrated), as I have in the past few years. Are you out of same? If so, please send for more. F. R. KIMBALL, Room 124, 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. Book ten cens. Circular Free.

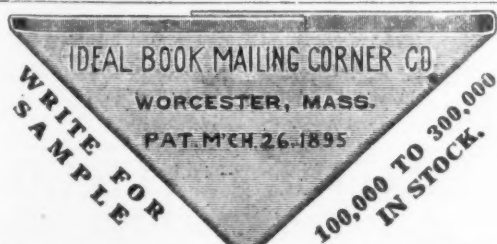
WANTED—To get in touch with a printer's broker who contracts in author's behalf for book printing. Address, "B 1," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

PUBLISHERS—ATTENTION! Wanted—by a Subscription House in India, Reminders of good Editions of Standard Authors in sets, Works on History, Biography, Science, Medicine, Travels, Famous Orations, Politics and Political Economy, Encyclopaedias and books on Business, Industrial and Juvenile subjects. Willing to purchase in quantities, either in sheets or bound volumes, with exclusive selling rights for India. Write with full particulars, Samples and lowest quotations, Reference Duns and Bradstreets. THE STANDARD LITERATURE CO., 13/1 Old Court House Street, Calcutta, India.

ANTIQUARIAN BOOK CO.

Evesham Road, Stratford-on-Avon. England

Catalogues of Rare Books and First Editions mailed free on request. Out of print books sought for. Send want lists giving price limits. Prompt attention and fine copies guaranteed.



PUBLISHERS' SERVICE BUREAU

Invites editors, publishers, motion picture producers and syndicates to write stating kind and length of MSS. desired. We have a variety of literary material suited to newspapers, magazines and motion picture production. We will be pleased to submit MSS. for examination. Address

PUBLISHERS' SERVICE BUREAU
Dept. M Washington, D. C.

ALWAYS THE BIG SELLER
the LITTLE RED BOOKS

"WHEN WERE YOU BORN?" Series
12 TITLES—RETAIL 10c

Order from any wholesale news company

GREAT AIM SOCIETY, Publisher
NEW YORK CITY

AUSTRALASIAN
REPRESENTATION

THOMAS C. LOTHIAN

Proprietary, Ltd.

PUBLISHERS'
REPRESENTATIVES

100 Flinders Street,
Melbourne,
Victoria, Australia

Established
1888

Cable Address
"Thorough"

Codes: Bentley's, Western Union, A.B.C.
5th Edition

Otto Sauer Method

French German Spanish Italian
With Key \$1.25 Without Key \$1.00
Generous Discounts to the trade

Wycil & Company, New York

(ESTABLISHED 1868)

C. D. CAZENOVE & SON

Solicit Agency Business from American
Publishers and Booksellers

Miscellaneous orders for Books and Periodicals
handed economically and promptly. Shipping
and forwarding attended to.

12-13 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, England
CABLES: EIKON, LONDON

LIBRAIRIE J. TERQUEM

19, RUE SCRIBE, PARIS

Export Booksellers and Bookbinders

Agents for Universities, Public Libraries and
Institutions in America

Special ability for second-hand items

Correspondence solicited

FIRST EDITIONS AND MANUSCRIPTS
OF MODERN AUTHORS

including Dickens, Thackeray, Lever, Ainsworth, Stevenson, Jeffries, Hardy, Meredith, Wilde, Lamb, Shelley, Keats. Books illustrated by G. & R. Cruikshank, Phiz, Rowlandson, Leech, etc. The largest and Choicest Collection offered for Sale in the world. Books bought.—WALTER T. SPENCER, 27 New Oxford St., W. C., London, England.

WINTER MONTHS

bring delays to traffic, railroads and steamboat lines. Estimate your requirements well in advance and give the manufacturer a fair chance.

HE is encountering abnormal conditions TOO.

J. F. TAPLEY COMPANY

Book Manufacturers

531-533-535 WEST 37th STREET

NEW YORK CITY

**BOOKS
NOTHING
BUT
BOOKS**

**Prompt and
Complete
Shipments**

WE make shipment of practically all orders going by mail or express complete on the day we receive them. Rarely is it necessary for us to delay shipping because of "shorts."

Our immense book stocks, excellent organization, and the fact that we confine our attention entirely to *books* enable us to render the most satisfactory book service.

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.

Wholesale Dealers in the
Books of all Publishers

354 Fourth Avenue At Twenty-sixth St.
NEW YORK

D. S. BRASSIL BINDERY

It may sound like an exaggeration, yet it is perfectly true that the D. S. BRASSIL BINDERY does bind books as you want them and when you want them.

41-43-45-47 ELIZABETH ST.

Phone Franklin 280-281 NEW YORK CITY

BOOK MAKING SIMPLIFIED



A regulated schedule
of production backed
by complete facilities
insures service and
deliveries when
promised

J. J. LITTLE & IVES CO.

425-435 EAST 24th STREET, NEW YORK

THE PLANT COMPLETE

F R E N C H

Conversation Course

By CESAR DUSSAULT

"A live language by a live method."

Not a military book.

Price, \$1.00 net.

Liberal discount to the trade.

SCHOENHOF BOOK COMPANY

128 Tremont Street : Boston, Mass

BOOKS.—All out-of-print books supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England call and see our 50,000 rare books. BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.

Headquarters For Books

Our immense stock of books, which in variety and quantity is unequalled anywhere, insures the best possible book service for our customers. Here will be found the books of

All the Leading Publishers

Our unrivalled shipping facilities due to our location in the greatest railroad center in the world enables us to serve our customers in the best possible manner.

If you are not now sending us your book orders, we solicit a trial

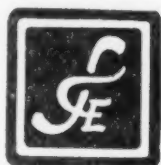
Our Monthly Bulletin Reviews the New Books Each Month—IT'S FREE

A. C. McClurg & Co. **WHOLESALE BOOKSELLERS**
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE PAPER BUYING PROBLEM

The two great factors—Price and Quality.
Your Purchasing Agent secures **Best Price**.
Tests determine **Best Quality**.
Combine the two for **Efficiency**.

ELECTRICAL TESTING LABORATORIES
80th Street and East End Avenue NEW YORK, N. Y.



Adr. Télégraph.
SEDEF-PARIS

German Long Range Gun

never hit

S E D E F

13, rue de Tournon

(PARIS France)

which will provide you with French Books
that read

PUBLICATIONS OF R. R. BOWKER CO.

Office of THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY

The Publishers' Weekly

Recognized as the representative journal of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly cumulations; all the news of interest concerning the book trade, lists of "Books Wanted" and "Books for Sale" (an advertising feature which booktrade subscribers may use without charge to the extent of 50 lines per year under each heading), etc., etc. Subscriptions, \$5.00 a year; to foreign countries, \$6.00 a year.

The Book Review

Reprinted from THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY supplements and special numbers and issued in editions of not less than one hundred copies with the dealer's imprint, and constituting a retail bookselling publication to draw trade. Issued for each month of the year excepting July and August. Send for specimen copies and terms.

The American Educational List

Contains a price-list of the text-books in use in the United States, arranged alphabetically by author's or editor's name, and a detailed subject-index referring from each specific subject to authors of books on that subject. (Published annually.) 8vo, leatherette, 50 cents.

The Publishers' Trade List Annual

Contains the latest catalogues of upward of 400 American publishers, contributed by themselves and arranged alphabetically by the firm-names, with smaller lists, fully indexed, in the front of the volume. Indispensable to every one who has any interest in the sale or purchase of current books. Large 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

American Booktrade Manual, 1918

Containing the Review of the Booktrade, directories of Publishers and Booksellers in the United States, and a list of booksellers in Canada; lists of trade papers and organizations, etc., etc. 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.

The American Catalog Series

All volumes covering 1876 to 1895 are out of print. 1895-1900. Quarto, half morocco, \$15.00.

1900-1904. Part I. Containing the short title record of five years in a single alphabet. 8vo, half morocco, \$7.50.

Part II. Containing the full title Weekly Record material of THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY in a separate alphabet for each year. 8vo, half morocco, \$7.50.

1905-1907. Part I. 8vo. half morocco.\$7.50

1905-1907. Part II. 8vo. half morocco. 6.00

1908-1910. 8vo, half morocco. 10.00

The Library Journal

Chiefly devoted to library economy and bibliography. Published monthly. Subscription, \$4.00 a year; single numbers, 35 cents.

The American Library Annual (Succeeding the Annual Library Index)

Volumes for 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, 8vo, cloth, \$5.00 each.

English Catalogue of Books (Annual)

Containing a complete list of all the books published in Great Britain and Ireland in the calendar year, with index to subjects. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

Reference Catalogue of Current Literature, 1913 (Latest issued)

(London, J. Whitaker & Sons, Ltd.) 3 vols., bound in half leather, \$6.

Directory of Book Publishers

in the United States (in American Booktrade Manual. \$5).

Directory of Booksellers

in the principal towns of the United States and Canada (in "The American Booktrade Manual." \$5.00).

Private Book Collectors in the United States

A list of 2300 names, with each collector's specialties mentioned. Limited to 250 numbered copies. 8vo, cloth, \$10.00.

Directory of Public Libraries

in the United States and Canada, with data concerning over 3,500 of the more important ones (in "The American Library Annual," 1917-18, \$5.00).

The Profession of Bookselling

A handbook of practical hints for the apprentice and bookseller. By A. GROWOLL, late managing-editor of THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY. Three parts 8vo, boards, each, \$2.00; complete in one volume, half leather, \$7.50.

State Publications

A provisional list of the official publications of the several States of the United States from their organization. Compiled under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER. Part 1: New England States. Part 2: North Central States. Part 3: Western States and Territories. Part 4: Southern States. The four parts bound in one vol., half morocco, \$12.00; the four parts, in paper covers, \$10.00 for the set. (Not sold separately.)

Publications of Societies

A provisional list of the publications of American scientific, literary and other societies, from their organization. Compiled under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER. Schedules nearly 1000 societies issuing publications, and gives title-entries of all their publications, as far as data could be obtained from the societies and from libraries. 8vo, paper, \$2.50.

241 W. 37th ST. R. R. BOWKER CO. NEW YORK

Reference List of New Publications

Recorded in NOVEMBER, 1918

This Reference List includes and classifies all books entered in the annotated Weekly Record during the past month, together with additional titles not therein listed, covering law and medicine, many government documents, university publications, pamphlets, and books of limited character. All works are here entered under (1) author, in Clarendon type, anonymous books having Clarendon type for the first word; (2) title in Roman; (3) subject-heading in CAPS and SMALL CAPS; (4) name of series in Italics. Under subject entries asterisks () designate books previously entered in the Weekly Record, in most cases with descriptive annotation.*

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

For books received sizes are given in caps, Q, O, D, etc.; for books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 4°, 8°, 12°, etc. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

Those desiring to learn the entire published output of the month in any one field should look under one of the following MAIN HEADINGS:

PHILOSOPHY	MEDICINE	LITERATURE
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY	AGRICULTURE	POETRY
SOCIOLOGY	HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	DRAMA
LAW	BUSINESS	FICTION
EDUCATION	ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY	BIOGRAPHY
PHILOLOGY	FINE ARTS	GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL
SCIENCE	GAMES, SPORTS, AMUSEMENTS	HISTORY

Besides the titles listed under each of these headings cross reference is made from each to a limited number of cognate headings which collectively give all the new publications of the month in the given subject or group of subjects.

Inquirers looking for books on a specific topic should look under the general subject to which that topic belongs, i. e., GEOLOGY rather than SILURIAN PERIOD; MATHEMATICS rather than CALCULUS; ECONOMICS rather than WAGES. Books regarding specific Religious denominations, countries and persons, however, should still be sought for under their individual names.

A B C of aviation. Pagé, V. W. \$2.50
Henley

A B C of exhibit planning. Routzahn, M. S.
\$1.50 n. Russell Sage Foundation

Abbott, Helen Raymond. The merry heart.
N. Y., Century Co. 351 p. front. D \$1.40

Abbott, H: Pryor Almon, D.D. The religion
of the Tommy; war essays and addresses.
Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. 144 p. D
\$1

Abbott, Jane. Keineith; with il. by Harriet
Roosevelt Richards. Phil., Lippincott. [c.
'18] 252 p. pls. col. front. D bds. \$1.25 n.

Abbott, Lyman, D.D. The twentieth century
crusade. N. Y., Macmillan c. 12+100 p.
S bds. 60 c. n.

Abraham, Herb. Asphalts and allied sub-
stances; their occurrence, modes of produc-
tion, uses in the arts and methods of test-
ing; 208 illustrations. N. Y., Van Nos-
trand. c. 25+606 p. (3 p. bibl.) figs. diagrs.
(1 fold.) tabs. (1 fold.) map O \$5 n.

Accounting theory and practice, unit 1. Rit-
tenhouse, C: F. \$3 McGraw-Hill

Adventure of the eleven cuff-buttons. Thierry,
J. F. \$1.25 Neale Pub.

Adventures in indigence. Portor, L. S. \$2
Atlantic Monthly Press

Adventures of a Brownie. Craik, Mrs. D. M.
M. 50 c. n. Lippincott

AERONAUTICS

*"Avion." Aeroplanes and aero engines.
\$1 n. Lippincott

*King, J. T.; and Leslie, N. W. Aeroplane
construction and assembly. \$1.50 n.

William Hood Dunwoody Industrial
Institute

*Pagé, V. W. A-B-C of aviation. \$2.50
Henley

*Wade, W. L., ed. Flying book. 1918 ed.
\$1.75 n. Longmans

Aeroplane construction and assembly. King,
J. T. \$1.50 n.

William Hood Dunwoody Industrial
Institute

Aeroplanes and aero engines. "Avion." \$1 n.
Lippincott

Aga, Khan, Aga Sultan Mahomed Shah.
India in transition; a study in political
evolution. N. Y., Putnam. 12+310 p. O
\$4.50 n.

AGRICULTURE

Ball, C. R., and Rothgeb, B. E. How to
use sorghum grain. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Beal, F. E. L. Some common birds useful
to the farmer. Gov. Pr. Off.

Brush, W. D: Utilization of elm.
Gov. Pr. Off

Cardon, P. V. Experiments with single-
stalk cotton culture in Louisiana, Arkansas,
and North Carolina.—Nurse planting select
cotton seed. Gov. Pr. Off.

Coad, B. R. Recent experimental work
on poisoning cotton-boll weevils.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Cox, H. R. Wild onion: method of eradi-
cation. Gov. Pr. Off.

Dearborn, N. Bird houses and how to
build them. Gov. Pr. Off.

Dixon, H. M., and Drake, J. A. Study of
farm management problems in Lenawee
County, Michigan. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Farr, C. C. Laboratory manual in field
crops. 52 c. Macmillan

Food needs for 1919. Gov. Pr. Off.

Frederiksen, J. D. Cheese; a short treatise
on the manufacture of various kinds of do-
mestic and foreign cheese. 25 c.

Mohawk Bk. Co.

*Galpin, C. J. Rural life. \$2.50 n.
Century Co.

Gamble, J. A. Cooling milk and cream
on the farm. Gov. Pr. Off.

Gile, P. L., and Carrero, J. O. Bat guanos of Porto Rico and their fertilizing value.

Gov. Pr. Off.

*Hanson, S. G. Commercial egg farming. \$1.25 n.

Dutton

Harlan, H. V. Cultivation and utilization of barley.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Headden, W: P. Alkalis in Colorado (including nitrates).

Colo. Agric. Coll., Agric. Exper. Station Hills, T: L. Influence of nitrates on nitrogen-assimilating bacteria. (3 p. bibl.)

Gov. Pr. Off.

Jones, T: H: Southern green plant-bug.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Letteer, C. R. Growing grain sorghums in the San Antonio district of Texas.

Gov. Pr. Off.

*Lloyd, S. L. Mining and manufacture of fertilizing materials and their relations to soils. \$2

Van Nostrand

McAtee, W. L. Attracting birds to public and semipublic reservations.

Gov. Pr. Off.

McClure, H. B. Hay caps.—Labor saving practices in haymaking, shown pictorially.

Gov. Pr. Off.

McKay, A. W: Loading and transporting western cantaloupes.

Gov. Pr. Off.

McKee, R. Purple vetch.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Marsh, C: D. Stock-poisoning plants of the range.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Massachusetts. State Bd. of Agric. Vegetable growing.

The board

*Massachusetts. State Forester. Forests of Plymouth County.

Massachusetts. State Forester

Moorhouse, L. A., and others. Farm practice in growing sugar beets for three districts in Utah and Idaho, 1914-15.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Morse, W: J. Soy bean: its culture and uses.

Gov. Pr. Off.

O'Donnell, I. D. Better business; better farming; better living; hints from a practical farmer to the settlers on the projects of the United States Reclamation service.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Oskamp, J. Plums and cherries.

Ind. Agric. Exper. Station

Phillips, E. F. Control of European foulbrood.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Piper, C: V. Agricultural species of bent grasses. 2 pts.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Potts, R. C. Marketing practices of Wisconsin and Minnesota creameries.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Ramsey, H: J. Heavy loading of freight cars in the transportation of northwestern apples.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Rands, R. D. Early blight of potato and related plants.

Univ. of Wis.

*Reinlein, F. Control of the boll-weevil. \$5 n.

F. Reinlein

Roberts, J: W: Sources of apple bitter-rot infections.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Sampson, A. W:, and Weyl, L. H: Range preservation and its relation to erosion control on western grazing lands.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Schulte, J: I. Illustrated lecture on wheat culture.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Sechrist, E: L. Transferring bees to modern hives.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Shear, C. L., and others. Spoilage of cranberries after harvest.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Strait, E. D. Clearing land.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Suitable storage conditions for certain perishable food products.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Tolley, H. R. Efficient operation of thrashing machines.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Tolley, H. R., and Yerkes, A. P. Better use of man labor on the farm.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Veitch, F. P., and Rogers, J. S. American sumac; a valuable tanning material and dye-stuff.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Wallace, E., and Evans, L. H. Commercial Bordeaux mixtures; how to calculate their values.

Gov. Pr. Off.

*Waugh, F. A. Landscape engineering in the national forests.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Wiancko, A. T., and Jones, S. C. Value of phosphates on Indiana soils.

Ind. Agric. Exper. Station

Wiancko, A. T., and others. Value of lime on Indiana soils.

Ind. Agric. Exper. Station

Wisconsin. State Conservation Commission. Working plan for forest lands of Peninsula State Park, Door County, Wisconsin.

The commission

Yerkes, A. P., and Church, L. M. Tractor experience in Illinois; a study of the farm tractor under corn-belt conditions.

Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on AGRICULTURE see, besides the above, these subjects:

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

GARDENING

Aitken, Rob. Grant. The binary stars. N. Y., D. C. McMurtrie, 2929 Broadway. c. 330 p. il. pls. 8° \$3 n.

Alberta. Loutil, E. \$1.35 n.

Benziger

Aldon, Adair. The pirate of Jasper Peak. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 241 p. front. D \$1.35 n.

Aldrich, Mildred. The peak of the load; the waiting months on the hilltop from the entrance of the stars and stripes to the second victory on the Marne. Bost., Small, Maynard. [c. '18] 277 p. maps D \$1.35 n.

Aldridge, Arth. F., comp. and ed. Knots; a study of marlinespike seamanship which embraces bends, hitches, ties, fastenings and splices and their practical application; with chapters on cordage, matting, hammock making and wire steel work. N. Y., Rudder Pub. [c. '18] 160 p. front. il. T (Rudder on ser.) \$1

Alkalis in Colorado (including nitrates). Headden, W: P.

Colo. Agric. Coll., Agric. Exper. Station

Allen, W: H., and Kleiser, Clare, comps. Stories of Americans in the world war. N. Y., Institute for Public Service, 51 Chambers St. [c. '18] 176 p. D bds. 75 c.

Almanzar. Davis, J. F. \$1 n. Holt

ALSACE-LORRAINE

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Edwards, G: W. Alsace-Lorraine. \$6 n.
Penn Pub.

HISTORY

*Phillipson, C. History Alsace-Lorraine.
\$8 n. Dutton

Altsheler, Jos. Alex. The last rebel. [New
ed.] N. Y., Appleton. c. 219 p. front. D
\$1.25 n.

The lost hunters; a story of wild men
and great beasts; il. by C: L. Wrenn:
N. Y., Appleton. c. 9+341 p. col. pls. D
(Great West ser.) bds. \$1.35 n.

The masters of the peaks; a story of the
great north woods. N. Y., Appleton. c.
310 p. col. pls. D (French and Indian war
ser.) \$1.35 n.

Amenities of book-collecting and kindred
affections. Newton, A. E. \$3.50

Atlantic Monthly Press

America and Britain. Powers, H. H. 40 c.

Macmillan

America in the war. Raemaekers, L. \$5

Century Co.

America save the Near East. Rihbany, A. M.
\$1 n. Beacon Press

American Academy of Political and Social
Science. Rehabilitation of the wounded.
Phil., The academy. c. 4+164 p. O (An-
nals) pap. \$1

American Assn. for International Concilia-
tion. The league of nations. N. Y., The
association. 68 p. D (International con-
ciliation) pap.

American boy's engineering book. Bond, A. R.
\$2 n. Lippincott

American crusader at Verdun. Rice, P. S.
\$1.25 n. P. S. Rice [Princeton Univ. agts.]

American girl and her community. Slattery,
M. \$1.25 Pilgrim

American (The) Jewish year book 5679, Sep-
tember 7, 1918, to September 24, 1919; ed.
by Samson D. Oppenheim for the American
Jewish Committee. Phil., Jewish Publica-
tion Soc. of Am. c. 10+609 p. D \$1.50

American Lutheran textbook ser. \$2.50 n.
Wartburg Pub. Ho.

-Reu. Catechetics.

American problems of reconstruction. Fried-
man, E. M., ed. \$4 n. Dutton

American Red Cross. Dept. of Civilian Re-
lief. Home service and the disabled soldier
and sailor. Wash., D. C., Am. Red Cross.
106 p. O pap.

American Red Cross text-book on home hy-
giene and care of the sick. Delano, J. A.
60 c. Blakiston

American rifle. Whelen, T. \$5 n. Century Co.

American sumac. Veitch, F. P. Gov. Pr. Off.
Ames, E: Scribner. The new orthodoxy.
Chic., Univ. of Chic. 9+127 p. 12° \$1 n.

Ames, W: L., and Wischmeyer, Carl. De-
scriptive geometry. 5th ed. N. Y., Mc-
Graw-Hill. 112 p. il. 12° \$1

Anatomy of the fowl. Kaupp, B. F. \$3 n.

Saunders

Anatomy of the human body. Gray, H: \$9 n.

Lea. & F.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Andersen's fairy

tales. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 459 p. 8 col.
pls. D (Golden books for children) \$1 n.

Hans Andersen's fairy tales; simplified
by W: Woodburn. Phil., Lippincott. 221 p.
il. (part col.) 8° \$2 n.

Anderson, Rob. Gordon. The cross of fire;
a romance of love and war to-day. Bost.,
Houghton Mifflin. c. 6+381 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.

Andrews, Lt. C. E. The writing and read-
ing of verse. N. Y., Appleton. c. 327 p. O
bds. \$2 n.

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman [Mrs. W:
Shankland Andrews]. Crosses of war
[verse]. N. Y., Scribner. c. '17-'18 22 p.
front. D bds. 75 c. n.

Angell, Ja. Rowland. An introduction to psy-
chology. N. Y., Holt. 6+281 p. (4 p. bibl.)
il. pl. diagrs. 12° \$1.32

Animal and plant life in Oklahoma. Okla-
homa. Geological Survey. 10 c.

The survey

Animal bubble book. Mayhew, R. \$1 n.

Harper

ANNUALS AND YEARBOOKS

*American Jewish year book 5679, Septem-
ber 7, 1918 to September 24, 1919. \$1.50.

Jewish Publication Soc. of Am.

*English catalogue of books for 1917. \$2.50
n. R. R. Bowker Co.

Folded kalendar for 1919 (beginning Ad-
vent, 1918). 15 c. Morehouse Pub.

*Laird and Lee's diary and time saver.
1919 ed. 25 c.; 75 c.; 50 c. Laird & Lee

*Mathews, F. K., ed. Boy scouts year
book. \$2 n. Appleton

Anthology of the Midrashic literature accord-
ing to the order of the Hebrew Bible. Eisen-
stein, J. D.; comp. and ed. \$4 n.

J. D. Eisenstein

Apuleius, Lucius. The short stories of
Apuleius; with introd. and notes by Jos. B.
Pike. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '18] 39+
148 p. 12° (College Latin ser.) \$1.50 n.

Arabian Nights. The Arabian nights; select-
ed and ed. by Rupert S. Holland; from the
tr. of E: W: Lane; il. by W. H. Lister.
Phil., Jacobs. [n. d.] 13+420 p. col. pls. D
(Washington Square classics) \$1.25

ARCHITECTURE

*Bragdon, C. F. Architecture and democ-
racy. \$2 n. A. A. Knopf

*Faris, J: T. Historic shrines of America;
being the story of one hundred and twenty
historic buildings and the pioneers who
made them notable. \$3 n. Doran

Arithmetic made easy. Dana, M. \$1 n.

Clode

Arlo. Cobb, B. B. \$1.25 n. Putnam

Armand, Emma C. Grammaire élémentaire;
il. et augmentée. [New ed.] N. Y., Heath.
[c. '18] 10+322 p. music D (Heath's mod-
ern language ser.) \$1.28

Armstrong, Zella, comp. Notable southern
families. v. 1. Chattanooga, Tenn., Look-
out Pub. [c. '18] 247 p. pors. O bds. \$3

Army anthropometry and medical rejection
statistics. Hoffman, F: L.

Prudential Press

Army French. Wilkins, E. H. 40 c. n.

Univ. of Chic.

- Arundale, G: S.** Thoughts on "At the feet of the Master." Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 286 p. 12° \$1 n.
- Ashbrook, Fk. Getz.** See **Carrier, Lyman.**
- Asher, Phillip.** Chemistry and toxicology for nurses. 2d ed., rev. Phil., Saunders. 209 p. 8° \$1.50 n.
- ASIA**
 *Paton, D: Egyptian records of travel in Western Asia. v. 3. [in 2 pts.] \$15 n. Princeton Univ.
- ASIA MINOR**
 *Hawley, W. A: Asia Minor. \$3.50 n. J: Lane
- Asphalt, related bitumens, and bituminous rock in 1917.** Northrop, J: D. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Asphalts and allied substances.** Abraham, H. \$5 n. Van Nostrand
- Asquith, Herb. H:** Occasional addresses, 1893-1916. [N. Y.] Macmillan. c. 10+194 O \$2.25 n.
- ASTRONOMY**
 *Aitken, R. G. Binary stars. \$3 n. D. C. McMurtrie
- *Poor, C: L. Simplified navigation for ships and aircraft. \$1.50 n. Century Co.
- Atkinson, Eleanor Stackhouse [Mrs. Fs. Blake Atkinson].** "Poilu"; a dog of Roubaix. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 224 p. D bds. \$1.25 n.
- *Atomic weights of boron and fluorine. Smith, E. F. \$1 Carnegie Inst. of Wash.
- Attracting birds to public and semipublic reservations. McAtee, W. L. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Auld, Maj. S. J. M.** Gas and flame in modern warfare; front. by W. G. Thayer. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 201 p. D \$1.35 n.
- Austin, Mary Hunter [Mrs. Stafford W. Austin].** The trail book; with il. by Milo Winter. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 11+308 p. col. pls. O \$2 n.
- The young woman citizen. N. Y., Womans Press. c. 186 p. (16 p. bibl.) D \$1.35 n.
- Australia and New Zealand as the home of a new sub-race.** Leadbeater, C: W. 15 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
- Autocracy vs. democracy.** Heaps, W: J. \$1 n. Neale Pub.
- AUTOMOBILES**
 *Manly, H. P. Automobile starting and lighting. \$1.50 Drake
- *Moreton, D: P., and Hatch, D. S. Electrical equipment of the motor car. \$2.50 U. P. C. Bk. Co.
- "Avion."** Aeroplanes and aero engines; an introd. to the study of flight in simple language for the man in the street. Phil., Lippincott. 158 p. il. front. diags. D \$1 n.
- Aylmer-Small, Sidney i. e. C: Sidney.** Elementary electricity up-to-date; a complete, practical guide for the beginner in the study of electricity and electrical experiments, magnets, magnetism, in all its various aspects. 1918 ed. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 441 p. il. diags. 12° \$1.25
- Ayres, Clarence Edn.** The nature of the relationship between ethics and economics. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '18] 9+58 p. O (Philosophic studies, 8) pap. 54 c.
- Back of the front in France. Bradley, A. O. \$1.50 W. A. Butterfield
- Bailey, Arth. Scott.** The tale of Betsy Butterfly. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 128 p. col. il. 16° (Tuck-me-in tales) 50 c.
- The tale of Buster Bumblebee. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 128 p. col. il. 16° (Tuck-me-in tales) 50 c.
- The tale of Daddy Long Legs. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 128 p. col. il. 16° (Tuck-me-in tales) 50 c.
- The tale of Dickie Deer Mouse. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 128 p. il. 16° (Sleepy-time tales) 50 c.
- The tale of Ferdinand Frog. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 128 p. il. 16° (Sleepy-time tales) 50 c.
- The tale of Freddie Firefly. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 128 p. col. il. 16° (Tuck-me-in tales) 50 c.
- The tale of Kiddie Katydid. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 128 p. col. il. 16° (Tuck-me-in tales) 50 c.
- Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin.** Once upon a time animal stories. Springfield, Mass. M. Bradley Co. 5+145 p. col. front. il. D 75 c. n.
- Baily, Waldron.** When the cock crows; il. by G. W. Gage. N. Y., Bedford Pub. [43 W. 27th St.] c. 303 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
- Bairnsfather, Capt. C: Bruce.** Fragments from France. Pt. 6. N. Y., Putnam. c. 40 p. il. Q pap. 50 c. n.
- Bakshy, Alexander.** The path of the modern Russian stage; and other essays. Bost., Luce. c. 23+243 p. pls. O 250 n.
- Balcomb, C. A.** How to teach stenotypy, Indianapolis, Ind., Stenotype Co., Lemcke Annex. [c. '18] 37 p. 12° 15 c.
- Baldwin, May.** "Miss Peter"; il. by W. A. Cuthbertson. Phil., Lippincott. '17 287 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
- Ball, Carleton Roy, and Rothgeb, Benton Early.** How to use sorghum grain. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 18 p. il. diags. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 972)
- Ballistic tables. Ingalls, J. M. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Banks, Helen Ward.** Stokes' wonder book of the Bible; with 24 il. in col. and 44 in black and white by Florence Choate and Eliz. Curtis. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] 14+417 p. col. pls. Q \$2.50 n.
- Barbour, Ralph H:** For the freedom of the seas; il. by C: L. Wrenn. N. Y., Appleton. c. 299 p. col. pls. D bds. \$1.35 n.
- Barbusse, Henri.** We others; stories of fate, love and pity; tr. from the French by Fitzwater Wray. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 7+274 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Barite deposits of Missouri. Tarr, W: A. \$1.25 Univ. of Mo.
- Barton, G:** The strange adventures of Bromley Barnes; il. by C: E. Meister. Bost., Page Co. c. 345 p. pls. col. front. D \$1.50 n.
- Barton, Olive Roberts.** The wonderful land of Up; decorations and il. by Neely Mc-

- Coy. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 146 p. col. pls. O \$1.50 n.
- Barton, W: Eleazar, D.D.** Blue stars and gold; for every home that flies a service flag. Chic., Reilly & Britton. [c. '18] 216 p. D \$1 n.
- Barytes and barium products in 1917. Hill, J. M. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Bat guanos of Porto Rico and their fertilizing value. Gile, P. L. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Batten, Loring Woart.** Good and evil; a study in Biblical theology. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '18] 224 p. D (Paddock lectures for 1917-1918) \$1.25 n.
- Battleship boys in the wardroom. Patchin, F. G. 50 c. H. Altemus Co.
- Bay County past and present. Butterfield, G: E., ed. \$1 C. & J. Gregory
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood.** The winds of chance. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 521 p. il. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Beacon fifth reader. Fassett, J. H. 72 c. Ginn
- Beal, Foster Ellenborough Lascelles.** Some common birds useful to the farmer. Rev. March, 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 630)
- Beckley, Zoë.** A chance to live; with a foreword by Kathleen Norris; il. by C: G. Voight. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 329 p. D bds. \$1.60 n.
- Before governors and kings. Ussher, C. D. 60 c. n. Houghton Mifflin
- Behind the battle line. Doty, M. Z. \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- Below the James. Bruce, W: C. \$1.25 n. Neale Pub.
- Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto.** Tres comedias; Sen querer; De pequenas cuasas; Los intereses creados; ed. by J: Van Horne. N. Y., Heath. [c. '18] 36+189 p. S (Heath's modern language ser.) 72 c.
- Benét, Stephen Vincent.** The drug-shop; or, Endymion in Edmonstoun. [New Haven] Yale Univ. '17 23 p. 8° (priv. pr.)
- Bennett, J: E:** The call system versus the single tax; a thesis from a chapter of v. 3 of the World question and its answer, the solution of the problem of war. San Francisco, Cal., Menlo Pub., 246 Russ Bldg. 59 p. 12° 50 c.
- The great cycle; the solution of the problem of war; an abridgement of the manuscript in five volumes bearing the title of the World question and its answer. San Francisco, Menlo Pub. c. 10+154 p. D pap. \$1
- Benton of the Royal Mounted. Kendall, R. S. \$1.50 n. J: Lane
- Bergen, Fk.** Webster's work for the Union; a paper read before the Fortnightly Club, Newark, New Jersey. New Haven, Ct. Yale Univ. 52 p. (por.) facsm. 8° (priv. pr.)
- Besant, Mrs. Annie Wood.** Dharma. 3d ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 78 p. 16° pap. 45 c. n.
- H. P. Blavatsky and the masters of the wisdom. 1st American ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 109 p. 16° pap. 50 c. n.
- Thought power; its control and culture. 1st American ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 141 p. 16° 75 c. n.
- Best Thanksgiving book. Sindelar, J. C.; ed. 35 c. Beckley-Cardy Co.
- Betha Colaim chille, Life of Columcille. O'Donnell, M., comp. \$3.50 Univ. of Ill.
- Betrothal. Maeterlinck, M. \$1.50
- Dodd, Mead
- Better business; better farming; better living. O'Donnell, I. D. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Beyond the battle's rim. Harrison, I. W. \$1.50 n. Neale Pub.
- Beyond the horizon. Morrill, F. B. \$1.25 n. Neale Pub.
- Bhandarkar, A. S.** Harp of the heart [verse]. Bost. [Badger] [c. '18] 64 p. D \$1 n.
- Bible.** Bible stories my children love best of all; ed. by Clifton Johnson; il. by Gustave Doré. N. Y., L. A. Noble. '17 c. '18 402 p. pls. O \$1.25
- Bible. New Testament.** The Master's words; daily lessons, by J: T. James. St. Louis, Mo. [Master's Words Pub., 105 E. Jefferson Ave.] c. 194 p. S \$1; pap. 50 c.
- The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Wash., D. C., National Catholic War Council, 932 Fourteenth St. c. 570 p. Tt
- Bible. Old Testament.** Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther; by G: P. Gould. 3 v. in 1. [Phil.] Am. Bapt. ['18] 8° pap. 75 c. n.
- BIBLE**
- *Banks, H. W. Stokes' wonder book of the Bible [juvenile]. \$2.50 n. Stokes
- *Batten, L. W. Good and evil; a study in Biblical theology. \$1.25 n. Revell
- *Bryant, S. W. How to read the Bible in the twentieth century. \$1.60 n. Dutton
- *Burgess, W: Bible in Shakespeare. \$2 n. Crowell
- *Eisenstein, J. D.; comp. and ed. Anthology of the Midrashic literature according to the order of the Hebrew Bible. \$4 n. J. D. Eisenstein
- *Erdman, C: R. General epistles; an exposition. 75 c. n. Presb. Bd. of Publication
- *Meyer, F: B. Through the Bible day by day. 7 v. ea. 50 c. n. Am. Sunday Sch. Union
- *Reisner, C. F. Comfort and strength from the Shepherd psalm. \$1 n. Meth. Bk. Concern
- *Reizenstein, J. Biblical history for Jewish religious schools. \$1.25 n. Warwick & York.
- *Wearing, T: World view of the fourth gospel; a genetic study. 75 c. n. Univ. of Chic.
- Bible (The)** in outline; course 12 (for pupils 15 to 16 years of age); prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual—first half year. Milwau-

- kee, Morehouse Pub. c. 36+270 p. tabs. fold. chart D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 40 c.
 Biblical view of the church. Bishop, J. G. \$1 n. Christian Pub. Assn.
 Bibliography of North American geology for 1917. U. S. Geological Survey.
 Gov. Pr. Off.
 Biblische geschichte für schule und haus. Reu, J. M. 60 c. Wartburg Pub. Ho.
 Bierce, Ambrose. Can such things be? N. Y., Boni & Liveright. '18 c. '09 427 p. D \$1.50 n.
 Bigwood, Inez. See Thompson, J: Gilbert.
 Biltmore Oswald. Smith, J. T., jr. 75 c. n. Stokes
 Binary stars. Aitken, R. G. \$3 n. D. G. McMurtrie

BIOGRAPHY

- *Coleridge, S. Great testimony against scientific cruelty. \$1.25 J: Lane
 *Isaacson, C: D. Face to face with great musicians. (bibls.) \$1.50 n. Boni & Liveright
 *Sanford, C. M., and Owen, G. A. Modern Americans; a biographical school reader for the upper grades. 80 c. Laurel Bk. Co.
 *Strachey, G. L. Eminent Victorians: Cardinal Manning, Florence Nightingale, Dr. Arnold, General Gordon. \$3.50 n. Putnam
 *Tomlinson, E. T. Fighters young Americans want to know. \$1.60 n. Appleton
 For a complete list of the month's publications on BIOGRAPHY see, besides the above:

GENEALOGY

Also for biographies of individuals:

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| BLAVATSKY, H. P. | LEE, R. E: |
| BURBANK, L. | Melville, Sir A. |
| CAECILIUS STATIUS | MEREDITH, G: |
| CAMPBELL, W. L. | PANIN, I. |
| DANTE, A. | PAUL, Saint. |
| D'AYEN, A. | Persius, F. A. |
| DONOVAN, M. | Saint Simon, L. de |
| FISH, H. | R., Duke of |
| FOCH, F. | SANBORN, K. |
| Gilchrist, A. B. | SHAKESPEARE, W: |
| GUYNEMER, G. | SHELLEY, P. B. |
| HEMANS, L. T. | SHENSTONE, W: |
| Howard, K. | SWINBURNE, A. C. |
| Hudson, W: H: | THOBURN, J. M. |
| Hutton, S: K. | VILLOSLADA, F. N. |
| Juvenal, D. J. J. | Whiting, L. |
| KELLER, G. | WHITMAN, WALT |
| LANDOR, W. S. | XAVIER, St. F. |

BIOLOGY

- Lutes, Mrs. D. T. What parents should tell their children. University Soc. Ohio. State Bd. of Health. How any boy can develop his health and strength.—Instructing your child in the facts of sex.—Some things a young man should know about sex and sex diseases. The board
 *Popenoe, P., and Johnson, R. H. Applied eugenics. \$2.10 n. Macmillan
 *Sturtevant, A. H: Analysis of the effect of selection. \$1 Carnegie Inst. of Wash.
 Biology of war. Nicolai, G. F. \$3.50 n. Century Co.

- Bird houses and how to build them. Dearborn, N. Gov. Pr. Off.
 Birth. Gale, Z. \$1.60 n. Macmillan
 Bishop, Josiah Goodman, D.D.. A Biblical view of the church; with a brief treatise on six fundamental truths of Christianity; introd. by J: Franklin Burnett. (2d ed.) [Dayton, O., Christian Pub. Assn., Ludlow St. cor. 5th.] c. 138 p. por. D \$1
 Black opal. Gray, M. \$1.50 n. Appleton
 Blackwood, Algernon. The garden of survival. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 168 p. D \$1.25 n.
 Blanchard, Lucy Mansfield Blanchard. Carita; and how she became a patriotic American; il. by J: Goss. Bost., Page Co. c. 303 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
 Blanchard, W: Martin. Laboratory exercises in general chemistry. 2d ed. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 11+156 p. figs. chart D \$1 n.
 BLAVATSKY, H. P.
 Besant, Mrs. A. W. H. P. Blavatsky and the masters of the wisdom. 50 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
 Blue stars and gold. Barton, W: E. \$1 n. Reilly & Britton
 Bluejacket's manual, United States Navy. U. S. Navy Dept. \$1.25 Sherwood Co.
 Bogardus, Emory Stephen. Essentials of social psychology. Los Angeles, Cal., Univ. of Southern Cal. [c. '18] 159 p. D \$1
 BOHEMIAN LANGUAGE
 *Nigrin, J. V. Little grammar for Bohemians to learn the French language. 60 c. n. C. N. Caspar Co.
 Bond, Alex. Russell. The American boy's engineering book; with 232 diagrs. by Edn. F. Bayha. Phil., Lippincott. c. 309 p. pls. O (How-to-do-things ser.) \$2 n.
 Bond, F: Bligh. The gate of remembrance; the story of the psychological experiment which resulted in the discovery of the Edgar Chapel at Glastonbury. 2d ed. [rev. and enl.] [N. Y., Longmans.] 16+176 p. il. pls. figs. facsms. plans (1 fold.) O \$2 n.
 Bond investments. Pomeroy, R. W. \$5 n. R. H. Connor & Co.
 Bonnifield family. Maxwell, C: J. C. J. Maxwell
 BOOKKEEPING
 *Paton, W: A., and Stevenson, R. A. Principles of accounting. \$3.25 n. Macmillan
 *Rittenhouse, C: F. Elements of accounts. \$2; 4 sets of forms and papers, ea. 50 c. McGraw-Hill
 *Rittenhouse, C: F., and Clapp, P. F. Accounting theory and practice, unit 1. \$3 McGraw-Hill
 BOOKS AND READING
 *Newton, A. E: Amenities of book-collecting and kindred affections. \$3.50 Atlantic Monthly Press
 Boone, Pearl L. Description of ten new isopods. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 591—604 p. pls. O
 Bordeaux, Henry. Guynemer, knight of the air; tr. from the French by Louise Morgan

- Sill; with an introd. by Thdr. Roosevelt. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 256 p. il. pls. por. O bds. \$1.60
- Boreham, Fk. W.** The silver shadow; and other day dreams. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '18] 272 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Boston. School Committee.** A plan for the promotion of teachers from merit lists. Bost., The committee. 63 p. tabs. diagrs. 8° (School document 2) pap. 7 c.
- BOTANY**
- Dixon, H. N. Uganda mosses collected by R. Dümmer and others. 10 c. Smithsonian Inst.
- *Harwood, W: S. New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. \$2 n. Macmillan
- McDougall, W. B.** Some edible and poisonous mushrooms. Ill. State Laboratory of Natural Hist. Oklahoma. Geological Survey. Animal and plant life in Oklahoma. 10 c. The survey
- Payson, E. B. North American species of *Aquilegia*. Gov. Pr. Off.
- *Trelease, W: Winter botany. \$2.50 n. W. Trelease
- Van Eseltine, G. P. Allies of *Selaginella rupestris* in the southeastern United States. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Bottome, Phyllis.** Helen of Troy; and Rose; il. by Norman Osborn. N. Y., Century Co. c. 267 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
- Bower, B. M.** [pseud. for Bertha Muzzy Sinclair, Mrs. Bertrand W: Sinclair]. Sky-rider: with front. by Anton Otto Fischer. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 317 p. D \$1.40 n.
- Bowers, Paul E.** The pawns of fate. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 210 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Boxing for beginners. Jacomb, W: J. \$1.25 Lea & F.
- Boy hikers. Fraser, C. C. \$1.25 n. Crowell
- Boy scouts year book. Mathiews, F. K., ed. \$2 n. Appleton
- Boy who knew what the birds said. Colum, P. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
- Boyd, Mary Sumner.** The woman citizen; a general handbook of civics, with special consideration of women's citizenship; with an introd. by Carrie Chapman Catt. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] 12+260 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Boys' book of chemistry. Clarke, C: R. \$2 n. Dutton
- Bradley, Amy Owen.** Back of the front in France; letters from a motor driver of the American Fund for French Wounded; with 16 illustrations. Bost., W. A. Butterfield. [c. '18] 12+155 p. pls. D bds. \$1.50
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend.** Waif-o-the-sea; il. by J. Allen St. John. Chic., McClurg. c. 316 p. pls. O \$1.40
- Bragdon, Claude Fayette.** Architecture and democracy. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 213 p. il. pls. plan figs. D \$2 n.
- Breeds of light horses. Reese, H. H. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Bren, Joe, comp.** "Smile-awhile." Chic., The author. c. 59 p. 16° bds. 25 c.
- Bridges, T: Bayard.** See Kennedy, Wylie Wesley.
- Brier Hill Steel Co., Youngstown, O.** Weights of sheets and plates. [Cleveland, Caxton Co., Caxton Bldg.] [c. '18] 78 p. tabs. T \$1
- Brigham, Alb. Perry.** Commercial geography. Rev. ed. with questions. Bost., Ginn. [c. '11-'18] 15+489 p. il. maps (part double) (part col.) 12° \$1.56
- Bright, Florence Eliza.** See Carson, Norma Bright.
- Brinton, Howard Futhy.** The pacifist; and other poems. Bost. [Badger] c. 61 p. D \$1 n.
- British in Capri, 1806-1808. Knowles, Sir L. \$5 n. J: Lane
- Broemel, L:, and Daugherty, Ja. Sharkey.** Sheet metal workers' manual; a complete, practical instruction book on the sheet metal industry, machinery and tools, and related subjects, including the oxy-acetylene welding and cutting process; with a special course in elementary and advanced sheet metal work and pattern drafting for technical and trade school instructors and students; also for reference and study by sheet metal workers and apprentices. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 552 p. il. diagrs. 16° \$2
- Broomhall, Edith J.** Spoken Spanish; a conversational reader and composition. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '18] 5+100 p. S 60 c.
- Broster, D. K.** Sir Isumbras at the ford. N. Y., Brentano's. 386 p. 12° \$1.50 n.
- Brotherhood of men and nations. Rockefeller, J: D., jr. J. D. Rockefeller
- Brown, Harry Gunnison.** The theory of earned and unearned incomes; a study of the economic laws of distribution with some of their applications to social policy. Columbia, Mo., Missouri Bk. Co., 212 S. 9th St. 11+258 p. 12° \$2
- Browne, Maud M.** Scattered mists [verse]. Bost. [Badger] c. 72 p. D \$1 n.
- Bruce, W: Cabell.** Below the James; a plantation sketch. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 157 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Brush, Warren D:** Utilization of elm. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] 43 p. maps pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 683)
- Bryant, Mrs. Lorinda Munson.** Famous pictures of real animals. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 154 p. il. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Bryant, Louise.** Six red months in Russia; an observer's account of Russia before and during the proletarian dictatorship. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 299 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. O \$2 n.
- Bryant, Sara Cone [Mrs. Thdr. Franz Borst].** I am an American. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '18] 4+159 p. il. col. front. sq. O \$1.25 n.
- Bryant, Sophie Willock.** How to read the Bible in the twentieth century. N. Y., Dutton. 247 p. maps D \$1.60 n.
- Bryce, Catherine Turner.** See Spaulding, Fk. Ellsworth.
- Buchanan, Meriel.** The city of trouble; with

a foreword by Hugh Walpole. N. Y., Scribner. c. 10+242 p. D \$1.35 n.
Budget making in a democracy. Fitzpatrick, E.: A: \$1.50 Macmillan

BUILDING

*Roberts, H. A. Farmer his own builder; a guide and reference book for the construction of dwellings, barns and other farm buildings. \$1.25 n. McKay
BURBANK, Luther

*Harwood, W.: S. New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. \$2 n. Macmillan

Burgess, W.: The Bible in Shakspeare; a study of the relation of the works of William Shakspeare to the Bible; with numerous parallel passages, quotations, references, paraphrases and allusions. [New ed.] N. Y., Crowell. [c. '03] 14+288 p. O \$2 n.

Burke, T.: Nights in London. [Popular ed.] N. Y., Holt. 270 p. D \$1.50 n.

Burnett, Mary Weeks, M.D. The principles of occult healing. 2d ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. '18 c. '17 136 p. 16° 75 c. n.

Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise Root. Heart's haven; a novel. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 8+342 p. pls. col. front. D \$1.50 n.

Burr, Jane [pseud. for Rosalind Mae Guggenheim Punch]. The glorious hope; a novel. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., The author. c. 248 p. D \$1.50

Burrell, D.: Ja. Paul's campaigns. N. Y., Am. Tract Soc. [c. '18] 8+118 p. charts 12° 75 c.

Buschlen, J.: Preston [J.: Preston, pseud.]. Romance and the West; and Falling petals [verse]. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 49 p. S bds. 75 c.

BUSINESS

*Cohen, J. H.: Commercial arbitration and the law. (9 p. bibl.) \$3 n. Appleton

*Delbridge, C.: L. Delbridge 4¼ per cent. interest book and with time maturity table. \$2.50.—Delbridge pocket size 2½ point calculator, 30 cents to 35 cents, 301 to 700 pounds. \$3.—Delbridge 7 per cent. interest book, and with time maturity table. \$2.50 Delbridge Co.

*Douglas, A. W. Merchandising. \$1 n. Macmillan

*Farrington, F. Successful salesman. \$1 n. Laird & Lee

*Kennedy, W. W., and Bridges, T.: B. Effective English and letter writing; a practical drill in the principles of grammar and their application to business forms, customs and usages. 84 c. Ellis Pub.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Industrial Service Bu. Hiring and firing; suggestions for employers. The company

*Moffett, L.: B. Business forms and financial institutions. \$1.25 Peirce Sch.

*Robb, E. G.: Presswork. \$1.50

W. H. Dunwoody Indust. Institute

*Schoch, P., and Gross, M. Elements of business. 88 c. Am. Book Co.

*Shaw, A. W., Co. How to handle and de-

velop your own business. (with System).

The company

For a complete list of the month's publications on BUSINESS see, besides the above these subjects:

BOOKKEEPING

INSURANCE

Business insurance. Forbes-Lindsay, C.: H. A. \$1.50 Spectator Co.

Busy Billies. Olcott, V. \$2 Jacobs

Butler, B. S. See Dunlop, J. P.

Butler, Gurdon Montague. Handbook of mineralogy, blowpipe analysis, and geometrical crystallography. 3 v. in 1. N. Y., Wiley. il. fold. tabs. diagrs. 16° \$3.50

Butterfield, G.: Ernest, ed. Bay County past and present; comp. by the pupils and teachers of the sixth grade geography classes, Bay City public schools. Bay City, Mich., C. & J. Gregory. 212 p. il. pors. maps (1 double) 8° \$1

By Eskimo dog-sled and kayak. Hutton, S.: K. \$1.50 n. Lippincott

Cabot, Ella Lyman, and others. A course in citizenship and patriotism; with an introd. by W.: Howard Taft. [Rev. ed.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '14-'18] 22+386 p. D \$1.50

CAECILIUS STATIUS

*Merrill, W.: A: Notes on the Silvae of Statius, bk. 1. 20 c. Univ. of Cal. California Univ. pubs. in modern philology. The university

—Cornish. Francisco Navarro Villoslada. 90 c.

—Morley. Studies in Spanish dramatic versification of the siglo de oro. Alarcón and Moreto. 50 c.

California Univ. pubs. in zoology. \$3.25 The university

—Packard. Molluscan fauna from San Francisco Bay.

Calkins, Mary Whiton. The good man and the good; an introduction to ethics. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 20+219 p. D \$1.30 n.

Call system versus the single tax. Bennett, J.: E: 50 c. Menlo Pub.

Cameron, Marg. [Mrs. Harrison Cass Lewis]. The seven purposes; an experience in psychic phenomena. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 313 p. O bds. \$2 n.

Campaigning in the Balkans. Lake, H. \$1.50 n. McBride

Campbell, Mary Rebecca. The life of Walter L. Campbell. Bronxville, N. Y., The author. 11+301 p. il. 8° \$1.65

CAMPBELL, Walter L.

*Campbell, M. R. Life of Walter L. Campbell. \$1.65 M. R. Campbell

Can such things be? Bierce, A. \$1.50 n. Boni & Liveright

Canadian stories. Iles, A.: \$1 A. Iles

Canadian wonder tales. Macmillan, C. \$4 n. J.: Lane

Candide. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. \$1.25 Brentano's

Canoutas, Seraphim George. Hellenism in America; or, the history of the Greeks in America from the early days to the present time; with an appendix of what America

- has done for the Greeks during their war for independence in 1821 and afterwards; and a treatise in English regarding the Greek contribution to America in the past and in the present war, the success and progress of the Greeks in business, letters, etc., and certain remarks and suggestions for a better understanding and appreciation of the non-English speaking immigrants. [Bost., The author, 18 Tremont St.] [c. '18] 334 p. pors. O \$2 n.
- Canteen classics. Eggers, A. \$1 n.
- Badger
- Cape Split chickens. Nast, N. C. \$1
- Cornhill Co.
- Capel Sion. Evans, C. \$1.50 n.
- Boni & Liveright
- Cardon, Philip Vincent.** Experiments with single-stalk cotton culture in Louisiana, Arkansas, and North Carolina. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 526)
- Nurse planting select cotton seed. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 12 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 668)
- Carita. Blanchard, L. M. B. \$1.50 n.
- Page Co.
- Carlisle, Mass.** Vital records of Carlisle, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute. 100 p. 8° \$1.15
- Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pubs.* \$1
- The institution
- Smith and Van Haagen. Atomic weights of boron and fluorine.
- Sturtevant. Analysis of the effect of selection.
- Carrero, José Oriol.** See Gile, Philip Lindsey.
- Carrier, Lyman, and Ashbrook, Fk. Getz.** Hog pastures for the southern states. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers bull. 951)
- Carson, Norma Bright [Mrs. Rob. Carson], and Bright, Florence Eliza.** Poems for little men and women; il. by W: Fs. Taylor. Phil., McKay. [c. '18] 99 p. col. pls. D \$1 n.
- Cartoons, second book Fox, F., il. \$1 n.
- Harper
- Case studies in mental defect. New York [State]. Bd. of Charities. Bu. of Analysis and Investigation. The board
- Castarède, J.** A complete treatise on the conjugation of French verbs; comprising the auxiliary verbs; the four regular conjugations; the peculiar and all the irregular and defective verbs; fully conjugated with the English in the opposite columns; and numerous notes and remarks founded upon the best authorities. New ed. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 147 p. O limp cl. 80 c.
- Catechetics. Reu, J. M. \$2.50 n.
- Wartburg Pub. Ho.
- Cave, R. C.** A manual for ministers. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '18] 126 p. S leath. \$1.25
- Cecilia, Madame.** Outline meditations. N. Y., Benziger. c. 209 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Census of dyes and coal-tar chemicals, 1917. U. S. Tariff Commission. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Census of the Virgin Islands of the United States, November 1, 1917. U. S. Bu. of the Census. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Centennial history of the Harvard Law School, 1817-1917. Harvard Law School. \$1.50 Harvard Law School
- Chambers, C: Haddon.** The saving grace; a comedy in three acts. N. Y., Brentano's. c. 104 p. 16° pap. 50 c. n.
- Chambers, Rob. W:** The laughing girl; a novel; il. by H: Hutt. N. Y., Appleton. c. 9+360 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Chance to live. Beckley, Z. \$1.60 n.
- Macmillan
- Chandler, Anna Curtis.** Magic pictures of the long ago; stories of the people of many lands; with 47 reproductions from works of art and old manuscripts. N. Y., Holt. c. 14+144 p. il. pors. D \$1.30 n.
- Chapman, C: E:** The history of Spain; founded on the Historia de Espana y de la civilizacion espanola of Rafael Altamira. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+559 p. (11 p. bibl.) 2 fold. maps (1 col.) O \$2.60 n.
- Chapman, J. Wilbur.** The minister's handicap. N. Y., Am. Tract Soc. [c. '18] 155 p. 12° 75 c.
- Chats with possible Americans. Downer, H. E. Friendly House Drookery
- Cheese. Frederiksen, J. D. 25 c.
- Mohawk Bk. Co.
- Cheley, Fk. Hobart.** The war and the boys in Mytown. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 76 p. charts S pap. 35 c.
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
- *Colver, E. De W. S. High explosives. \$20 n. Van Nostrand
- *Schultz, G., and Julius, P. Farbstoff-tabellen. \$25 n. G. E. Stechert
- *Smith, G. C. TNT trinitrotoluenes and mono- and dinitrotoluenes; their manufacture and properties. \$2 n. Van Nostrand
- U. S. Tariff Commission. Census of dyes and coal-tar chemicals, 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.
- CHEMISTRY
- Asher, P. Chemistry and toxicology for nurses. \$1.50 n. Saunders
- *Blanchard, W: M. Laboratory exercises in general chemistry. \$1 n. Van Nostrand
- *Butler, G. M. Handbook of mineralogy, blowpipe analysis, and geometrical crystallography. 3 v. in 1. \$3.50 n. Wiley
- *Clarke, C: R. Boys' book of chemistry. \$2 n. Dutton
- *Hawk, P. B. Practical physiological chemistry. \$3.50 Blakiston
- *Race, J. Chlorination of water. \$1.50 n. Wiley
- *Scott, W. W. Qualitative chemical analysis. \$3 n. Van Nostrand
- *Smith, E. F. Electro-analysis. \$2.50 Blakiston
- *Smith, E. F., and Van Haagen, W. K. Atomic weights of boron and fluorine. \$1 Carnegie Inst. of Wash.
- *Stoddard, J: T. Introduction to organic chemistry. \$1.50 Blakiston
- *Walsh, J. J. Physics and chemistry of

mining and mine ventilation. \$2 n.
 Van Nostrand
Chicago Univ. Geographic Soc. of Chic. bull.
 \$2 n. The university
 —Sauer and others. Starved Rock State
 Park and its environs.
Chicago Univ. handbooks of ethics and re-
ligion. \$1.25 n. The university
 —Robinson. Life of Paul.
Chicago Univ. philosophic studies. 54 c.
 The university
 —Ayres. Nature of the relationship between
 ethics and economics.
 Child labor, education and mothers' pension
 laws in brief. Taylor, F. I., comp. 25 c.
 National Child Labor Committee
 Child-rhymes and other recitations. Penman,
 Mrs. S. J. \$1.50 Arts & Crafts Press
 Child's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L.:
 50 c. Crowell
Chitwood, Oliver Perry. The immediate
 causes of the great war. Rev. ed. N. Y.,
 Crowell. [c. '17-'18] 15+270 p. D \$1.50 n.
 Chlorination of water. Race, J. \$1.50 n.
 Wiley
 Christ and sorrow. Moule, H. C. G. 60 c.
 Macmillan
Christian (The) and the community; course
 14 (for pupils 17 to 18 years of age); pre-
 pared for the General Board of Religious
 Education. Teacher's manual—first half
 year. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. 53+
 130 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.)
 pap. 40 c.
 Christian ethics in the world war. Macken-
 zie, W: D. \$1 Assn. Press
Christian nurture ser. Morehouse Pub.
 —Bible in outline. 40 c.
 —Fatherhood of God. 30 c.
 —God with man. 60 c.
 —God's great family. 30 c.
CHRISTIANITY
 *Abbott, L. Twentieth century crusade.
 60 c. n. Macmillan
 *Christian and the community; course 14
 (for pupils 17 to 18 years of age). 40 c.
 Morehouse Pub.
 *Holland, H: S. Creeds and critics; be-
 ing occasional papers on the theology of
 the Christian creed. \$2 n.
 Morehouse Pub.
 *Lansing, I: J. Why Christianity did not
 prevent the war. \$1.50 n. Doran
 *Mackenzie, W: D. Christian ethics in
 the world war. \$1 Assn. Press
 *Mitchell, C. A. Model prayer; and other
 New Testament studies, expository and
 devotional. \$1.25 n. Badger
 *Rankin, I: O. Prayers and thanksgiv-
 ings for a Christian year. \$1.25 Pilgrim
 *Torrey, R. A. Fundamental doctrines
 of the Christian faith. \$1.40 n. Doran
 *Walpole, G: H: S. Secret of the sealed
 book; and its message for these times. \$1.40
 Morehouse Pub.
 *Wylie, R: C. Collapse of Christless civili-
 zation. 50 c. National Reform Assn.
 Christus consolator. Moule, H. C. G. \$1
 Macmillan
 Chronicles of America. 50 v. Johnson, A.,
 ed. \$175; special prepublication price \$150

(single volumes not sold separately).

Church, Lillian M. See Yerkes, Arnold
 Phipps. Yale Univ.

CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK

*Bishop, J. G. Biblical view of the
 church. \$1 Christian Pub. Assn.
 *Cave, R. C. Manual for ministers. \$1.25
 Standard Pub.
 *Chapman, J. W. Minister's handicap.
 75 c. Am. Tract Soc.
 *Foster, E. C. Making life count. 60 c.;
 40 c.
 Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S.
 and Canada
 *McKim, R. H. For God and country;
 or, the Christian pulpit in war-time. \$1.25
 n. Dutton
 *Michael, O. S. Sunday-school in the
 development of the American church. 50 c.
 Young Churchman
 *Pulpit in war time. 75 c. n.
 Presb. Bd. of Publication
 *Newbolt, M. R. Missionary question.
 \$1.15 Morehouse Pub.
Citizens' lib. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
 —Ely. World war and leadership in a de-
 mocracy.
 —Fitzpatrick. Budget making in a democ-
 racy.
 City of trouble. Buchanan, M. \$1.35 n.
 Scribner
Clapp, Philip F. See Rittenhouse, C: Forest.
Clark, Mrs. Kate Upson. Teaching the child
 patriotism; with a front. by Harriet
 O'Brien. Bost., Page Co. c. 174 p. D
 \$1 n.
Clarke, C: Ramsay. The boys' book of chem-
 istry; a simple explanation of up-to-date
 chemistry; together with many easily made
 experiments; with many pictures by the
 author. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 7+265 p.
 il. figs. diags. D \$2 n.
 Classroom lecture notes. Fryer, R. C. \$1.25
 n. Wiley
 Classroom organization and control. Sears,
 J. B. \$1.75 Houghton Mifflin
Clay, H: Economics; an introduction for the
 general reader. [American ed.] N. Y.,
 Macmillan. c. 18+456 p. diags. O \$2 n.
 Clear the decks! Commander, pseud. \$1.50 n.
 Lippincott
 Clearing land. Strait, E. D. Gov. Pr. Off.
 Clematis. Cobb, B. B. \$1.25 n. Putnam
 Climatic chart, no. 80. Goode, J: P. 1 c.
 Univ. of Chic.
 Close-up. Turnbull, M. \$1.50 n. Harper
Coad, Bert Raymond. Recent experimental
 work on poisoning cotton-boll weevils.
 Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 15 p. il. 8°
 (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull 731)
Cobb, Bertha Browning, and Cobb, Ernest.
 Arlo; with il. by C: Copeland. N. Y., Put-
 nam. c. '15 206 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.
 Clematis; with il. by A. G. Cram and
 Willis Levis. N. Y., Putnam. c. '17 246 p.
 col. pls. D \$1.25 n.
Cody, Rev. Hiram Alfr. The unknown
 wrestler. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 308 p. D
 \$1.50 n.

Cohen, Julius H. Commercial arbitration and the law. N. Y., Appleton. c. 20+339 p. (9 p. bibl.) O \$3 n.

Colby, H. Fs., D.D. Under Caesar's shadow. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 136 p. il. pls. pors. D \$1.50 n.

Coleman, Algernon. See Wilkins, Ernest Hatch.

Coleridge, Stephen. Great testimony against scientific cruelty; collected and educed by [author]; with 8 illustrations. N. Y., J. Lane. 9+66 p. pors. O \$1.25

Collapse of Christless civilization. Wylie, R. C. 50 c. National Reform Assn.

College Latin ser. \$1.50 n. Allyn & Bacon—Apuleius. Short stories of Apuleius.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

*Harvard Law School. Centennial history of the Harvard Law School, 1817-1917. (bibls.) \$1.50 Harvard Law School Assn.

Collins, Archie F. Handicraft for boys; with 185 il. and diagrams. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] 24+318 p. front. D \$1.50 n.

Collins, Winfield H. The truth about lynching and the negro in the South; in which the author pleads that the South should be made safe for the white race. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 163 p. D \$1.25 n.

Colorado Agric. Coll., Agric. Exper. Station bull. The station

—Headden. Alkalies in Colorado.

Colorado. State Teachers Coll. bull.

The college
—Randolph. Outline of the field of child welfare.

Colors of life. Eastman, M. \$1.25 n. A. A. Knopf

Colour in my garden. Wilder, Mrs. L. B. \$10 n. Doubleday, Page

Colson, Ethel M. How to read poetry. Chic., McClurg. c. 179 p. D \$1.25

Colum, Padraic. The boy who knew what the birds said; il. by Dugald Stewart Walker. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 176 p. pls. col. front. D \$1.50 n.

Columbia Hist. Soc. 50 c. New Era Pr.
—Ely. District of Columbia in the American revolution.

Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science, eds. Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 81. Pt. 1, Social and private life at Rome in the time of Plautus and Terence, by Georgia Williams Leffingwell; pt. 2, Australian social development, by Clarence H. Northcott; pt. 3, Use of factory statistics in the investigation of industrial fatigue; a manual for field research, by Philip Sargent Florence. N. Y., Longmans. c. various paging O \$4.50 spec. n.

Colver, E. De W. S. High explosives; a practical treatise. N. Y., Van Nostrand. 860 p. il. 8° \$20 n.

Comfort and strength from the Shepherd psalm. Reisner, C. F. \$1 n.

Methodist Bk. Concern
"Commander." Clear the decks!; a tale of the American navy to-day; with 20 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott. c. 302 p. pls. D bds. \$1.50 n.

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION

U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Export lumber trade of the United States.—Wearing apparel in Argentina.—Wearing apparel in Bolivia.—Wearing apparel in Brazil. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Webster, W. C. General history of commerce. \$1.60 Ginn

Commercial arbitration and the law. Cohen, J. H. \$3 n. Appleton

Commercial Bordeaux mixtures. Wallace, E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Commercial egg farming. Hanson, S. G. \$1.25 n. Dutton

Commercial geography. Brigham, A. P. \$1.56 Ginn

Commercial Spanish. McHale, C. F. \$1.40 Heath

Confessions of an opera singer. \$2 n. A. A. Knopf

Control of diseases in establishments for the manufacture of high explosives. U. S. Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission. Committee on Labor. Subcommittee on Welfare Work.

Gov. Pr. Off.
Control of European foulbrood. Phillips, E. F. Gov. Pr. Off.

Control of the boll-weevil. Reinlein, F. \$5 n. F. Reinlein

Conveyance and distribution of water for water supply. Wegmann, E. \$5 n.

Van Nostrand

Cook, Mabel Collins [Mrs. Keningate Cook.] Light on the path; and Karma; introd. by C. Webster Leadbeater. 1st Indian ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 58 p. 24° 50 c. n.

Cooke, Morris Llewellyn. Our cities awake; notes on municipal activities and administration; with a foreword by Newton D. Baker. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 23+351 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. plan O \$2.50 n.

COOKERY

*Davidson, B. N., and others, comps. Our friends' recipes. 75 c. Davidson Bros. Co.

*Davis, Mrs. M. C., comp. and ed. Cook's economical book. \$1 W. A. Butterfield

*Dodson, A. T. International economical food chart. \$4.75 n.

International Food Chart Co.

*Franks, T. Q. Daily menus for war service. \$5 n. Putnam

*Hiller, Mrs. E. O. Your daily kitchen companion; learn a little, save a little every day. 60 c. n. Volland

*Stewart, F. E. Food economy. \$1.25 Rand, McNally

Cook's economical book. Davis, Mrs. M. C. comp. and ed. \$1 W. A. Butterfield

Cooling milk and cream on the farm. Gamble, J. A. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick. Understanding South America. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 426 p. pls. O \$2 n.

Copyright law of the United States of America. United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cor mundi. Gigliotti, N. \$1 n. N. Gigliotti

- Corbett, Sir Julian Stafford.** Some principles of maritime strategy. New ed. N. Y., Longmans. 6+286 p. O \$3.75 n.
- Corelli, Marie [Minnie Mackay].** The young Diana; an experiment of the future. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 381 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Corning, Amos Elwood.** Hamilton Fish; [introd. by J. Bassett Moore]. N. Y., Lan- mere Pub. [18 Jacob St.] c. 108 p. front. D \$1
- Cornish, Beatrice Guijada.** Francisco Navarro Villoslada. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 85 p. O (Pubs. in modern philology, v. 7, no. 1) pap. 90 c.
- CORPORATIONS**
 *United States Mortgage and Trust Co., comp. Trust companies of the United States, 1918 ed. The company
- Corson, Oscar Taylor.** Our public schools, their teachers, pupils and patrons. 2d ed. Columbus, O., The author. c. 302 p. 12° \$1.35
- Cory, D.** The little wilful princess. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 97 p. il. 12° (Little wilful princess ser.) \$1.25 n.
- Cost of raising white Plymouth Rocks.** Philips, A. G. Ind. Agric. Exper. Station County training schools. Davis, J. Hampton Normal and Agric. Institute Course in citizenship and patriotism. Cabot. E. L. \$1.50 Houghton Mifflin
- Court decisions, attorney general's opinions, Department of Labor advice relative to Workmen's compensation act.** Minnesota. Dept. of Labor and Industries. The department
- Covington, Harry Franklin.** The fundamen- tals of debate. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '18] 10+291 p. 12° \$1.35 n.
- Cox, Herb. Randolph.** Wild onion; methods of eradication. Rev. Jan., 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 11 p. il. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 610)
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock [Miss Mulock, pseud.]** The adventures of a Brownie; as told to my child; with il. by Maria L. Kirk. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '18] 108 p. col. pls. D 50 c. n.
- Cram, Ralph Adams.** A plan for the settle- ment of Middle Europe on the principle of partition without annexation. Bost., M. Jones Co. c. '18 23 p. map O (Occa- sional pamphlets bearing on the world after the war as this appears through study of the past or conditions of the present) pap. 25 c. n.
- Creeds and critics.** Holland, H. S. \$2 n. Morehouse Pub.
- Crees, Ja. Harold E.** George Meredith; a study of his works and personality. [N. Y., Longmans.] 9+237 p. D \$2 n.
- CRIME AND CRIMINALS**
 Glueck, B. Concerning prisoners. National Committee for Mental Hygiene
- CROATIAN LANGUAGE**
 *Soukoup, A. M. Grammar for Croa- tians to learn English. \$2 n. C. N. Caspar Co.
- Cromie, W. Ja.** 325 group contests for the army, navy, and school. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+96 p. il. D \$1.25 n.
- Cross of fire.** Anderson, R. G. \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Crosses of war.** Andrews, M. R. S. 75 c. n. Scribner
- Croy, Homer.** How motion pictures are made. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 365 p. il. pors. O \$4 n.
- Cultivation and utilization of barley.** Har- lan, H. V. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Curry, S. Silas.** Hints on the voice in giv- ing commands. Bost., Sch. of Expression [308 Pierce Bldg.] Copley Square. [c. '18] 32 p. T 25 c.
- Curtis, Agnes Beryl.** Glimpses of Newton's past told in history and drama. Bost., G. H. Ellis Co. 80 p. 8° (priv. pr.)
- Curtis, Arth. F.** See Griffin, Austin B.
- Curtiss, Mrs. Harriette Augusta, and Curtiss, Fk. Homer, M.D.** Realms of the living dead; a brief description of life after death. N. Y., Clode. [c. '17-'18] 290 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Daily menus for war service.** Franks, T. Q. \$5 n. Putnam
- Dana, Marvin.** Arithmetic made easy. N. Y., Clode. [c. '18] 146 p. D bds. \$1 n.
- DANTE, Aligieri**
 *Grandgent, C. H. Power of Dante. \$2 n. M. Jones Co.
- Daugherty, Ja. Sharkey.** Essentials of sheet metal work and pattern drafting; an ele- mentary and advanced course for voca- tional and trade school students and ap- prentices; also for sheet metal workers, contractors and instructors. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 181 p. il. diagrs. 12° \$1.50
- Daugherty, Ja. Sharkey.** See also Broemel L: Davidson, Blanche N. ["Mrs. B. Davidson"], and others, comps. Our friends' recipes. Sioux City, Ia., Davidson Bros. Co. [c. '18] 134 p. O oil cloth 75 c.
- Davies, C. J.** The management of rabbits. 4th ed. N. Y., Scribner. 112 p. 12° (Prac- tical handbooks) pap. 65 c. n.
- Davis, J. Fk.** Almanzar; front. by Hanson Booth. N. Y., Holt. c. front. D bds. \$1 n.
- Davis, Jackson.** County training schools. Hampton, Va., Hampton Normal and Agric. Institute. 9 p. il. O pap.
- Davis, Mrs. Mary C., comp. and ed.** The cook's economical book; will be found a reliable guide to the young housekeeper and a reference book helpful to all. Bost., W. A. Butterfield. [c. '18] 104 p. il. O \$1
- Davis, Michael Marks, and Warner, And. Rob.** Dispensaries, their management and development; a book for administrators, public health workers, and all interested in better medical service for the people. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+438 p. (8 p. bibl.) il. plans fold form diagrs. 12° \$2.25
- Davison, C. Stewart.** The freedom of the seas. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 124 p. 12° \$1 n.
- D'AYEN, Adrienne, Marquise de La Fayette**
 *Guilhou, M. Life of Adrienne d'Ayen,

- marquise de La Fayette. \$1.50
R. F. Seymour
- Dearborn, Ned.** Bird houses and how to build them. Rev. Apr., 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 22 p. il. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 609) *Debater's handbook ser.* \$1.25 n.
H. W. Wilson Co.
- Fanning. Selected articles on direct primaries.
- Defoe, Dan.** Robinson Crusoe. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 419 p. 8 col. pls. D (Golden books for children) \$1 n.
- Delafield, E. M.** The war workers. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 295 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Delano, Edith Barnard.** Two alike. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '14-'18 7+263 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
- Delano, Jane A., and McIsaac, Isabel.** American Red cross text-book on home hygiene and care of the sick. Rev. and rewritten by Anne Hervey Strong. 2d ed. of the American Red Cross text-book in elementary hygiene and home care of the sick; prepared for and endorsed by the American Red cross. Phil. Blakiston. [c. '18] 15+334 p. (bibls.) il. fold. tab. 12° 60 c.
- Delbridge, C: Lomax.** Delbridge 4¼ per cent. interest book and with time maturity table. St. Louis, Mo., Delbridge Co. c. '18 79 p. 12° \$2.50
Delbridge pocket size 2½ point calculator, 30 cents to 35 cents, 301 to 700 pounds. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '18 242 p. 8° \$3
Delbridge 7 per cent. interest book, and with time maturity table. St. Louis, Mo., Delbridge Co. [c. '18] 79 p. 12° \$2.50
- Deprend, Jeffrey.** Embers; a novel. Chic., J. W. Wallace & Co., 160 N. Wells St. '19 c. '18 340 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Descriptive geometry.** Ames, W: L. \$1
McGraw-Hill
- Design and construction of dams.** Wegmann, E: \$6
Wiley
- Development of the United States from colonies to a world power.** Farrand, M. \$1.50 n.
Houghton Mifflin
- Dexter, Mary.** In the soldier's service; war experiences in England, Belgium, France, 1914-1918; ed. by [author's] mother. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 209 p. il. pls. pors. map plan D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Dharma.** Besant, Mrs. A. W. 45 c. n.
Theosophical Pub. Ho.
- Dickinson, Leonard Perley.** Easy electrical experiments and how to make them; an elementary hand-book of lessons, experiments and inventions for beginners as well as advanced students, written in a simple and easily understood language. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 207 p. il. diagrs. 12° \$1
- Diesel engine.** Haas, H. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Dinger, H: C.** Handbook for the care and operation of naval machinery; 150 il., 5 fold. pls. 3d ed. thoroughly rev. and enlarged. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. '08-'18 12+425 p. figs. fold. charts diagrs. tabs. D \$3 n.
- Dispensaries, their management and development.** Davis, M. M. \$2.25 Macmillan
- District of Columbia in the American revolution.** Ely, S. M. 50 c. New Era Pr.
- Dixon, H. N.** Uganda mosses collected by R. Dümmer and others. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 10 p. pl. O (Miscellaneous collections, v. 69, no. 8) pap. 10 c.
- Dixon, Harrison Morton, and Drake, J. Allen.** A study of farm management problems in Lenawee County, Michigan. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 36 p. il. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 694)
- Dodson, Aubrey T:** The international economical food chart; [with double wall hanger]. [Spokane, Wash., International Food Chart Co., Rookery Bldg.] 10 l. il. (part col.) tabs. 28x17 inches \$4.75 n.
- DOMESTIC ANIMALS**
- Carrier, L., and Ashbrook, F. G. Hog pastures for the southern states.
Gov. Pr. Off.
- *Davies, C. J. Management of rabbits. 65 c. n. Scribner
- *Kaupp, B. F. Anatomy of the fowl. \$3 n. Saunders
- Philips, A. G. Cost of raising white Plymouth Rocks.—Records from a Purdue farm flock.—Reese, H. H. Breeds of light horses.
Gov. Pr. Off.
- Rosenberger, J: N. Swine husbandry.
Pa. Dept. of Agric.
- Ward, W: F., and Jerdan, S. S. Five years calf-feeding work in Alabama and Mississippi.
Gov. Pr. Off.
- DONOVAN, Mike**
- *Stillman, M. Mike Donovan, the making of a man. \$1.25 n. Moffat, Yard
- Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich.** White nights; and other stories; from the Russian by Constance Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan. 5+288 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Doty, Madeleine Zabriskie.** Behind the battle line; around the world in 1918. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 10+200 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. D \$1.25 n.
- Douglas, Archer Wall.** Merchandising. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 7+151 p. D \$1 n.
- Dover, Alfr. T.** Electric motors and control systems; a treatise on electric traction motors and their control; with 315 illustrations. N. Y., Pitman. 16+372 p. diagrs. tabs. O \$6
- Dowd, Emma C.** Playtime games for boys and girls: told in story form. [New ed.] Phil., Jacobs. [c. '12] 233 p. S 50 c.
- Dowd, W: A., comp.** Memory gems; a book of verse for memory lesson, with introd. and method of memory training. Chic., Loyola Univ. Press. [c. '18] 79 p. 12° (Loyola English classics) 10 c.
- Downer, Harry E.** Chats with possible Americans; some help in civics given worth-while folks [Davenport, Ia.] Friendly House Drookery. c. '18 88 p. front. il. maps O pap.
- Drake, J. Allen.** See Dixon, Harrison Morton.
- DRAMA**
- *Bakshy, A. Path of the modern Russian stage; and other essays. \$2.50 n. Luce

- *Chambers, C. H. Saving grace; a comedy in three acts. 50 c. n. Brentano's
- *Heniger, A. M. H. Kingdom of the child. \$1.50 n. Dutton
- *Hind, C. L. "What's freedom?"; a commentary on "Freedom," a play. 50 c. Kennerley
- *Jex, J. Passion playlets. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
- *Mackay, C. D. Patriotic drama in your town; a manual of suggestions. \$1.35 n. Holt
- *Maeterlinck, M. Betrothal; a sequel to The blue bird; a fairy play in five acts and eleven scenes. \$1.50 Dodd, Mead
- *Manners, J. H. Peg o' my heart. 50 c. S. French
- *Moeller, P. Five somewhat historical plays. \$1.50 n. A. A. Knopf
- *Nathan, G. J. Popular theatre. \$1.60 n. A. A. Knopf
- *Norton, F. P. Six dramas of American romance and history. \$3.25 n. Schulte Press
- *Palmer, F. Palmer plan handbook; photoplay writing simplified and explained. \$12.50 n. Palmer Photoplay Corp.
- *Phelps, W. L. Twentieth century theatre; observations on the contemporary English and American stage. \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- *Pinero, Sir A. W. Social plays of Arthur Wing Pinero. [v. 2.] \$2 n. Dutton
- *Quaife, E. W. Natural incentive [a play]. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
- *Reed, P. I. Realistic presentation of American characters in native American plays prior to eighteen seventy. (24 p. bibl.) \$1 n. Ohio State Univ.
- *Rolland, R. People's theater. \$1.35 n. Holt
- Smith, H. A. Pageant of the stars and stripes. 6 c. Am. Institute of Religious Educ. of Bost.
- *Sorlin, D. B. Her brother's code; a drama of life. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
- *Wight, C. Scallop shanty; a Chatham play. \$1 Courier Print Shop
- Dream boats. Walker, D. S. \$1.50 n. Doubleday, Page
- Dream maker. Sanders, H. F. \$1.50 Cornhill Co.
- Drug-shop. Benét, S. V. Yale Univ.
- DuBois, Paul. French tips for the American soldier and sailor; dictionary and phrase book with correct phonetic pronunciation. N. Y., Sherwood Co. [40 John St.] [c. '18] 86 p. T pap. 25 c.
- Duffy, Rev. Ja. J., ed. Manual of the sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Phil., P. Reilly. 133 p. 24° 50 c.
- Duncan, Marcus Homer. Effective teaching; a manual for teachers and supervisors. Amarillo, Tex., Russell & Cockrell. c. '18 67 p. O pap. 50 c.
- Dunlop, J. P., and Butler, B. S. Silver, copper, lead, and zinc in the Central States in 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 73-130 p. tabs. O (U. S. Geol. Survey Mineral resources of the U. S., pt. 1, no. 8)
- Dunsany, E. J. Moreton Drax Plunket, Baron. Tales of the war. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 6+166 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Dutch fairy tales for young folks. Griffis, W. E. \$1.25 n. Crowell
- Dyer, Ruth Omega [Mrs. Smith J. Williams]. What-happened-then stories; il. by Florence Liley Young. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '18] 270 p. col. pls. D \$1.25
- Early American folk pottery. Pitkin, A. H. \$7 Mrs. A. H. Pitkin
- Early and more recent poems. Wellman, D. D. \$1 D. D. Wellman
- Eason, Joshua Lawrence, and Weseen, Maurice Harley, comps. and eds. English, science, and engineering; a collection of expository essays for students of science and engineering. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 14+446 p. 12° \$1.50
- Eastman, Max. Colors of life; poems and songs and sonnets. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 129 p. S bds. \$1.25 n.
- Easy electrical experiments and how to make them. Dickinson, L. P. \$1 Drake
- Eaton, Wa. Prichard. Echoes and realities [verse]. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 143 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Echoes and realities. Eaton, W. P. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Echoes of democracy. Gruse, E. \$1.25 n. Badger
- Eckler large type ser. 15 c. P. Eckler Pub.
- Gauvin. Why the world is at war. Economical use of coal in railway locomotives. Illinois. University. Engineering Experiment Station. 20 c. The university
- ECONOMICS
- *Ayres, C. E. Nature of the relationship between ethics and economics. 54 c. Univ. of Chic.
- *Brown, H. G. Theory of earned and unearned incomes; a study of the economic laws of distribution. Missouri Bk. Co.
- *Clay, H. Economics. \$2 n. Macmillan
- *Friedman, E. M., ed. American problems of reconstruction; a national symposium on the economic and financial aspects. \$4 n. Dutton
- Minnesota. Dept. of Labor and Industries. Court decisions, attorney general's opinions, Department of Labor advice relative to Workmen's compensation act. The department
- *Spencer, C. L. Sugar situation. \$1 n. Drew Press. agts.
- *Tead, O. Instincts in industry: a study of working-class psychology. \$1.40 n. Houghton Mifflin
- *Twyford, H. B. Storing; its economic aspects and proper methods. \$3 n. Van Nostrand
- *Veblen, T. B. Instinct of workmanship and the state of the industrial arts. \$2 n. Huebsch
- Edgewater people. Freeman. \$1.35 n. Harper
- EDUCATION
- Boston. School Committee. Plan for the promotion of teachers from merit lists. 7 c. The committee

*Corson, O. T. Our public schools, their teachers, pupils and patrons. \$1.35

O. T. Corson

*Daugherty, J. S. Essentials of sheet metal work and pattern drafting; an elementary and advanced course for vocational and trade school students and apprentices. \$1.50

Drake

Davis, J. County training schools.

Hampton Normal and Agric. Institute

*Duncan, M. H. Effective teaching; a manual for teachers and supervisors. 50 c.

Russell & Cockrell

*Faries, J. C. Training in English technical schools for disabled soldiers. (bibls.)

Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men

*Fassett, J. H. Beacon fifth reader. 72 c.

Ginn

*Gordy, W. F. History of the United States for schools. (bibls.) \$1 n.

Scribner

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Hampton in war time.

The institute

*Heniger, A. M. H. Kingdom of the child. \$1.50 n.

Dutton

Jackson, H. E., and Van Slyck, C. L. Liberty day October 12, 1918; suggestions for community celebrations. Gov. Pr. Off.

Jewett, F. L., and others. Red Cross program for schools. Univ. of Tex.

*Kendall, C. N., and Mirick, G. A. How to teach the special subjects. (4 p. bibl.) \$1.60

Houghton Mifflin

*Lewis, H. T. Rural school and the community. (3 p. bibl.) \$1 n.

Badger

*McFee, Mrs. I. N. C. Teacher, the school and the community. (bibls.) \$1.24

Am. Book Co.

*Mahoney, J. J., and Herlihy, C. M. First steps in Americanization. 75 c.

Houghton Mifflin

*Miller, H. H., and Polley, M. E. Intermediate geography. \$1.42

Ginn

National Bd. for Historical Service. Outline of an emergency course of instruction on the war. Gov. Pr. Off.

*National Soc. for Vocational Educ. Problems of administering the federal act for vocational education.—Vocational training in war time. ea. 40 c.

The society

*Sanford, C. M., and Owen, G. A. Modern Americans; a biographical school reader for the upper grades. 80 c.

Laurel Bk. Co.

Sawyer, T. Manual of fundamentals in the teaching of handwriting in the public schools.

Ohio. State Dept. of Public Instruction

*Sears, J. B. Classroom organization and control. (3 p. bibl.) \$1.75

Houghton Mifflin

*Sindelar, J. C., ed. Father Thrift and his animal friends. 50 c.

Beckley-Cardy Co.

Smith, L. W. Illinois high schools; their organization, maintenance, administration and instruction.

Ill. Dept. of Public Instruction
Smithsonian Institution. Report on the

progress and condition of the United States National Museum for the year ending June 30, 1917.

Gov. Pr. Off.

*Spaulding, F. E., and Bryce, C. T. Learning to read; a manual for teachers using the Aldine readers. 68 c.

Newson & Co.

*Swanton, W. I., comp. Guide to United States government publications. 20 c.

Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Bu. of Educ. Science teaching in secondary schools in the war emergency.

Gov. Pr. Off.

*U. S. Bu. of Naturalization. Teacher's manual; arranged for the guidance of the public-school teachers of the United States for use with the student's textbook to create a standard course of instruction for the preparation of the candidate for the responsibilities of citizenship. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ. Emergency war training for oxy-acetylene welders.—To the disabled soldier and sailor in the hospital. Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on EDUCATION see, besides the above:

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Educational Experiments Bu. bull. 50 c.

The bureau

—Mitchell and Ruger. Psychological tests revised and classified.

Edwards, G. Wharton. Alsace-Lorraine. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 344 p. pls. (part col.) Q \$6 n. bxd.

Effective English and letter writing. Kennedy, W. W. 84 c.

Ellis Pub.

Effective teaching. Duncan, M. H. 50 c.

Russell & Cockrell

Efficient operation of thrashing machines. Tolley, H. R.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Egan, Eleanor Franklin. The war in the cradle of the world, Mesopotamia; il. with photographs by the author. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 9+371 p. il. pls. pors. map O \$2 n.

Eggers, Alfr. Canteen classics; rhymes of the K. P. Bost. [Badger] [c. '18] 45 p. D \$1 n.

Egyptian records of travel in Western Asia. v. 3. [In 2 pts.] Paton, D. \$15 n.

Princeton Univ.

Eisenstein, Judah D., comp. and ed. An anthology of the Midrashic literature according to the order of the Hebrew Bible. N. Y., The author, 123 Canal St. c. 2+398 p. 4° \$4 n.

El si de las niñas. Moratin, L. F. de. 64 c.

Holt

Electric motors and control systems. Dover, A. T. \$6

Pitman

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Aylmer-Small, S. Elementary electricity up-to-date. \$1.25

Drake

*Dickinson, L. P. Easy electrical experiments and how to make them. \$1

Drake

*Dover, A. T. Electric motors and control systems. \$6

Pitman

*Fryer, R. C. Classroom lecture notes; automotive starting, lighting and ignition. \$1.25 n.

Wiley

Electrical equipment of the motor car. Moreton, D: P. \$2.50 U. P. C. Bk. Co.
Electro-analysis. Smith, E. F. \$2.50
Blakiston

ELOCUTION AND ORATORY

*Covington, H. F. Fundamentals of debate. \$1.35 n. Scribner

*Curry, S: S. Hints on the voice in giving commands. 25 c. Sch. of Expression

*Shurter, E. Du B. Oral English and public speaking. (3 p. bibl.) \$1.12

Row, Peterson

Ely, R: Thdr. The world war and leadership in a democracy. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 189 p. (bibls.) O (Citizen's lib. of economics, politics and sociology) \$1.50 n.

Ely, Selden Marvin. The District of Columbia in the American revolution and patriots of the revolutionary period who are interred in the District, or in Arlington. [Lancaster, Pa., New Era Pr.] 129—154 p. pls. O (Columbia Hist. Soc. v. 21) pap. 50 c.

Embers. Deprend, J. \$1.50 n.

J. W. Wallace & Co.

Emergency war training for oxy-acetylene welders. U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ. Gov. Pr. Off.

Eminent Victorians. Strachey, G. L. \$3.50 n. Putnam

Empey, Arth. Guy. Tales from a dugout. N. Y., Century Co. c. 11+269 p. facsm. D \$1.50

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY

*Abraham, H. Asphalts and allied substances. (3 p. bibl.) \$5 n. Van Nostrand

*Bond, A. R. American boy's engineering book. \$2 n. Lippincott

*Brier Hill Steel Co., Youngstown, O. Weights of sheets and plates. \$1

Caxton Co.

*Collins, A. F: Handicraft for boys. \$1.50 n. Stokes

*Eason, J. L., and Weseen, M. H., comps. and eds. English, science, and engineering; a collection of expository essays for students of science and engineering. \$1.50

Doubleday, Page

Fieldner, A. C., and others. Fusibility of coal ash and the determination of the softening temperature. (19 p. bibl.)

Gov. Pr. Off.

Haas, H. Diesel engine; its fuels and uses. (4 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

Holmes, J. A. Sampling of coal in the mine. Holmes, J. A. Gov. Pr. Off.

Howell, S. P., and Tiffany, J. E. Methods for routine work in the Explosives physical laboratory of the Bu. of Mines.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Hubbard, P., and Reeve, C. S. Typical specifications for bituminous road materials.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Janin, C: Gold dredging in the United States. (4 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

Johnson, F. E. Present development of transmission lines in Kansas. Univ. of Kan.

Kreisinger, H: Saving coal in boiler plants. Gov. Pr. Off.

*McCrystle, J. Mine tracks, their location and construction. \$1.50 McGraw-Hill

*Manlove, G: H., and Vickers, C: Scrap metals, study of iron and steel old material, its preparation and markets. \$2

Penton Pub.

*Megraw, H. A. Flotation process. \$3.50 McGraw-Hill

*Morley, A. Theory of structures. \$4.50 n. Longmans

*Power, Editorial Staff, comp. Second Power kink book. \$1

Power. Editorial Staff. McGraw-Hill, agts.

Randall, D. T., and Weeks, H. W. Smokeless combustion of coal in boiler furnaces. Gov. Pr. Off.

Sherman, L. K. How to organize drainage districts. Henry Times

U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ. Emergency war training for oxy-acetylene welders. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Wegmann, E: Conveyance and distribution of water for water supply; aqueducts, pipe-lines and distributing systems. \$5 n.

Van Nostrand

*Wegmann, E: Design and construction of dams. (12 p. bibl.) \$6 Wiley

For a complete list of the month's publications in ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY see, besides the above, these subjects:

AERONAUTICS	MANUFACTURES
AUTOMOBILES	MILITARY AND NAVAL
BUILDING	SCIENCE
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY	RAILROADS
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING	ROADS

ENGLAND

*Knowles, Sir L. British in Capri, 1806-1808. \$5 n. J: Lane

English (The) catalogue of books for 1917; giving in one alphabet, under author and title, the size, price, month of publication, and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom; being a continuation of the "London" and "British" catalogues; with the publications of learned and other societies, and directory of publishers. [N. Y., R. R. Bowker Co.] 275 p. Q \$2.50 n.

English fairy tales retold. Steel, Mrs. F. A. W., comp. \$2.50 n. Macmillan

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

*Goldberger, H: H. English for coming citizens. 80 c. Scribner

*Kennedy, W. W., and Bridges, T: B. Effective English and letter writing; a practical drill in the principles of grammar and their application to business forms, customs and usages. 84 c. Ellis Pub.

*Royster, J. F., and Thompson, S. Practice sheets for English composition. 50 c. Scott

*Utter, R. P. Every-day pronunciation. \$1.25 n. Harper

English of military communications. Ganoë, W: A. \$1.25 G. Banta Pub.

English, science and engineering. Eason, J. L. \$1.50 Doubleday, Page

Entente cordiale; from the letters of Lt. Henri G—. Bost., G. H. Ellis Co. c. 94 p. por. 12° bds. \$1 n.

Erdman, C: Rosenbury. The general epistles; an exposition. Phil. [Presb. Bd. of Publication] c. 185 p. D 75 c. n.
Esmeralda. Putnam, Mrs. N. W. \$1 n.
 Lippincott

ESSAYS

*Boreham, F. W. Silver shadow; and other day dreams. \$1.25 n. Abingdon Press
 *Portor, L. S. Adventures in indigence; and other essays. \$2
 Atlantic Monthly Press
 *Van Vechten, C. Merry-go-round. \$2 n.
 A. A. Knopf

ETHICS

*Ayres, C. E. Nature of the relationship between ethics and economics. 54 c.
 Univ. of Chic.
 *Calkins, M. W. Good man and the good; an introduction to ethics. \$1.30 n.
 Macmillan
 *Cheley, F. H. War and the boys in Mytown. 35 c.
 Assn. Press
 *Hall, B. Halo of grief. \$1.25 n.
 Brentano's
 *Hunter, W: C. Think; a book for today. \$1 n.
 Reilly & Britton

EUROPE

HISTORY

*Aldrich, M. Peak of the load; the waiting months on the hilltop from the entrance of the stars and stripes to the second victory on the Marne. \$1.35 n.
 Small, Maynard
 *Allen, W: H., and Kleiser, C., comps. Stories of Americans in the world war. 75 c.
 Institute for Public Service
 *Bradley, A. O. Back of the front in France; letters from a motor driver of the American Fund for French Wounded. \$1.50
 W. A. Butterfield
 *Chitwood, O. P. Immediate causes of the great war. \$1.50 n.
 Crowell
 Cram, R. A. Plan for the settlement of Middle Europe on the principle of partition without annexation. 25 c. n. M. Jones Co.
 *Davison, C: S. Freedom of the seas. \$1 n.
 Moffat, Yard
 *Dexter, M. In the soldier's service; war experiences in England, Belgium, France, 1914-1918. \$1.50 n.
 Houghton Mifflin
 *Egan, E. F. War in the cradle of the world, Mesopotamia. \$2 n.
 Harper
 *Ely, R: T. World war and leadership in a democracy. (bibls.) \$1.50 n. Macmillan
 *Entente cordiale; from the letters of Lt. Henry G—. \$1 n.
 G. H. Ellis Co.
 Garner, J. W. German war code.
 Univ. of Ill.
 *Gauss, C. F: Why we went to war. \$1.50 n.
 Scribner
 Gauvin, M. J. Why the world is at war; and why the Allies must win. 15 c.
 P. Eckler Pub.
 *His service book; record in the world war. \$2 n.; \$5 n.; \$7.50 n. Laird & Lee
 *Holland, R. S. Lafayette, we come! \$1.25 n.
 Jacobs
 *Lake, H. Campaigning in the Balkans. \$1.50 n.
 McBride
 Leadbeater, C: W. Occult view of the

war. 10 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.

*Lie of the 3rd of August, 1914. \$1.75 n.
 Doran
 *Love of an unknown soldier; found in a dug out. \$1.25 n.
 J: Lane
 *McMaster, J: B. United States in the world war. \$3 n.
 Appleton
 *Manwaring, G. B. If we return; letters of a soldier of Kitchener's army. \$1.25 n.
 J: Lane
 *Massart, J. Secret press in Belgium. \$1.50 n.
 Dutton
 *Mitchell, F: Fred Mitchell's war story; three years in the war zone. \$1.50 n.
 A. A. Knopf
 *Morse, E. W. Vanguard of American volunteers. \$1.50 n.
 Scribner
 National Bd. for Historical Service. Outline of an emergency course of instruction on the war.
 Gov. Pr. Off.
 National Civil Liberties Bu. Wartime prosecutions and mob violence; involving the rights of free speech, free press and peaceful assemblage.
 The bureau
 *Nicolai, G. F. Biology of war. \$3.50 n.
 Century Co.
 *Phillipson, C. Alsace-Lorraine: past, present and future. \$8 n.
 Dutton
 *Poling, D. A. Huts in hell. \$1.35
 Christian Endeavor World
 *Raemaekers, L. America in the war; each cartoon faced with a page of comment by a distinguished American. \$5
 Century Co.
 *Rice, P. S. American crusader at Verdun. \$1.25 n.
 P. S. Rice [Princeton Univ., agts.]
 *Rosenberg, J. N. New Magna Carta. 25 c.
 Kennerley
 *Smith, F. B. Observations in France. 75 c.
 Assn. Press
 Speed, C. L. Our peril on the Eastern Front. 5 c. Union League Club of Chicago
 *Stevenson, W: Y. From "poilu" to "Yank." \$1.50 n.
 Houghton Mifflin
 *Stidger, W: L. Soldier silhouettes on our front. \$1.25 n.
 Scribner
 *Strother, F. Fighting Germany's spies. \$1.50 n.
 Doubleday, Page
 *Thompson, J: G., and Bigwood, I. Lest we forget; world war stories. 76 c.
 Silver, Burdett
 *Trenholme, N. M. Syllabus of the background and issues of the world war. 75 c.
 Mo. Bk. Co.
 U. S. Naval War College, Newport. International law documents; neutrality, breaking of diplomatic relations, war, with notes.
 Gov. Pr. Off.
 *U. S. War Dept. Committee on Educ. and Special Training. Maps for the War issues course and for other courses in which the geographical problems of the war and the peace have a part. per set \$12. [For content see author entry.]
 Am. Geographical Soc.
 *Williams, O. H. Syllabus of European history. 40 c.
 Am. Book Co.
 *Wilson, L: N. War collection at Clark

- University Library. 50 c.
G. E. Stechert, agts.
- *Wright, J. M. Poet of the air; letters of a first lieutenant of the American Aviation Corps in France, April, 1917-January, 1918. \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Evans, Caradoc. Capel Sion. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. 7+225 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Evans, Lindsley Hedges. See Wallace, Errett.
- Every-day don'ts. Teasley, D. O. \$1
Gospel Trumpet Co.
- Every-day pronunciation. Utter, R. P. \$1.25 n. Harper
- Everychild's Mother Goose. Mother Goose. \$2 n. Macmillan
- Everyman's land. Williamson, C: N. \$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page
- Export lumber trade of the United States. U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Extracts from the Style book of the Government printing office. U. S. Government Printing Office. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Eyes of Asia. Kipling, R. \$1 n. Doubleday, Page
- Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther. Bible. Old Testament. 75 c. n. Am. Bapt.
- Faber, Geoffrey C. In the valley of vision; poems written in time of war. [N. Y., Longmans.] [n. d.] 8+65 p. D pap. \$1 n.
- Face to face with great musicians. Isaacson, C: D. \$1.50 n. Boni & Liveright
- Fagots. Lewis, L. F. \$1 n. Badger
- Fairies and fusiliers. Graves, R. \$1 n. A. A. Knopf
- Fairy godmother. Smith, E. T. \$1.50 n. Lippincott Stokes
- Fairy ser. \$1.50 n.
- Segovia. Spanish fairy book.
- Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. \$1 n. McKay
- Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. \$2 n. Lippincott
- Fairy who believed in human beings. Kay, G. A. \$1.50 n. Moffat, Yard
- Famous pictures of real animals. Bryant, Mrs. L. M. \$1.50 n. J: Lane
- Fanning, Clara Eliz., comp. Selected articles on direct primaries. 4th and rev. ed. N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. 34+228 p. (16 p. bibl.) D (Debater's handbook ser.) \$1.25 n.
- Far away and long ago. Hudson, W: H. \$2.50 n. Dutton
- Farbstofftabellen. Schultz, G. \$25 n. G. E. Stechert
- Faries, J: Culbert. Training in English technical schools for disabled soldiers. N. Y., Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men. [18] 12 p. 4° (Publications ser. 1, no. 8) pap. gratis
- Faris, J: Thomson. Historic shrines of America; being the story of one hundred and twenty historic buildings and the pioneers who made them notable. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 421 p. il. pls. O \$3 n.
- The romance of old Philadelphia; with front. in col. and 100 il. from original sources and from photographs by Philip B. Wallace. Phil., Lippincott. c. 336 p. pls. pors. facsms. O \$4.50 n.
- Farjeon, Eleanor. Sonnets and poems. [N. Y., Longmans.] [n. d.] 48 p. D pap. \$1 n.
- Farm household accounts. Funk, W. C. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Farm loan primer with definitions, rulings, and regulations of the Federal Farm Loan Board to June 1, 1917. U. S. Federal Farm Loan Bu. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Farm practice in growing sugar beets for three districts in Utah and Idaho, 1914-15. Moorhouse, L. A. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Farmer his own builder. Roberts, H. A. \$1.25 n. McKay
- Farr, Chester Carroll. Laboratory manual in field crops. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 10+63 p. il. 12° 52 c.
- Farr, Hollon Augustine. See Hewitt, Thdr. Brown.
- Farrand, Max. The development of the United States from colonies to a world power. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 9+355 p. (bibls.) fold. map D \$1.50 n.
- Farrington, Fk. The successful salesman. Chic., Laird & Lee. [c. '18] 208 p. D bds. \$1 n.
- Fassett, Ja. Hiram. The beacon fifth reader; with il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Ginn. [c. '18] 5+313 p. col. front. D 72 c.
- Father Thrift and his animal friends. Sindelar, J. C., ed. 50 c. Beckley-Cardy Co.
- Fatherhood (The) of God; being the second of the five grades entitled "Church pathways; course 2 (for children 5 to 6 years of age); prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. '17 60+80 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 30 c.
- Ferry, Ervin Sidney, and others. A handbook of physics measurements. v. 1, Fundamental measurements, properties of matter and optics. N. Y., Wiley. 9+251 p. il. figs. 8° \$2 n.
- Feyerabend, Karl, comp. A pocket-dictionary of the Greek and English languages; Greek-English; with an introd. to the history of Greek sounds. Phil., McKay. [c. '18] 11+419 p. S 75 c.
- FICTION
- *Abbott, H. R. Merry heart. \$1.40
Century Co.
- *Anderson, R. G. Cross of fire. \$1.50 n.
Houghton Mifflin
- *Atkinson, E. S. "Poilu"; a dog of Roubaix. \$1.25 n. Harper
- *Bailey, W. When the cock crows. \$1.35 n. Bedford Pub.
- *Barbusse, H. We others; stories of fate, love and pity. \$1.50 n. Dutton
- *Barton, G. Strange adventures of Bromley Barnes. \$1.50 n. Page Co.
- *Beach, R. E. Winds of chance. \$1.50 n. Harper
- *Beckley, Z. Chance to live. \$1.60 n. Macmillan
- *Bierce, A. Can such things be? \$1.50 n. Boni & Liveright
- *Blackwood, A. Garden of survival. \$1.25 n. Dutton

- *Bottome, P. Helen of Troy; and Rose. \$1.35 n. Century Co.
 *Bower, B. M. Skyrider. \$1.40 n. Little, Brown
 *Bowers, P. E. Pawns of fate. \$1.50 n. Cornhill Co.
 *Brady, C. T. Waif-o-the-sea. \$1.40 McClurg
 *Broster, D. K. Sir Isumbras at the ford. \$1.50 n. Brentano's
 *Bruce, W. C. Below the James; a plantation sketch. \$1.25 n. Neale Pub.
 *Burke, T. Nights in London. \$1.50 n. Holt
 *Burnham, Mrs. C. L. R. Heart's haven; a novel. \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin
 *Burr, J. Glorious hope; a novel. \$1.50 n. J. Burr
 *Chambers, R. W. Laughing girl; a novel. \$1.50 n. Appleton
 *Cody, H. A. Unknown wrestler. \$1.50 n. Doran
 *"Commander." Clear the decks! Lippincott
 *Corelli, M. Young Diana. \$1.50 n. Doran
 *Davis, J. F. Almanzar. \$1 n. Holt
 *DeLafield, E. M. War workers. \$1.50 n. A. A. Knopf
 *Deprend, J. Embers; a novel. \$1.50 n. J. W. Wallace & Co.
 *Dostoevskii, F. M. White nights; and other stories. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
 *Dunsany, E. J. M. P., *Baron*. Tales of the war. \$1.25 n. Little, Brown
 *Empey, A. G. Tales from a dugout. \$1.50 n. Century Co.
 *Evans, C. Capel Sion. \$1.50 n. Boni & Liveright
 *Flatau, D. Yellow souls. \$1.50 n. Doran
 *Fleming, Mrs. S. L. B. Hope's highway; a novel. \$1.25 n. Neale Pub.
 *Ford, S. House of Torchy. \$1.50 n. Clode
 *Fraser, W. A. Three sapphires. \$1.50 n. Doran
 *Freeman, M. E. W. Edgewater people. \$1.35 n. Harper
 *Gale, Z. Birth. \$1.60 n. Macmillan
 *Garretson, J. Story of Billy Owen; an historical novel of the great oil industry. \$1.25 n. Neale Pub.
 *Gray, M. Black opal. \$1.50 n. Appleton
 *Haggard, Sir H. R. Moon of Israel; a tale of the exodus. \$1.50 n. Longmans
 *Harben, W. N. Hills of refuge; a novel. \$1.50 n. Harper
 *Harvey, A. M. Shelley's elopement; a study of the most romantic episode in literature history. \$2 n. A. A. Knopf
 *Hendryx, J. B. Texan; a story of the cattle country. \$1.60 n. Putnam
 *Iles, A. Canadian stories. \$1 n. A. Iles
 *Johnston, M. Foes; a novel. \$1.50 n. Harper
 *Kendall, R. S. Benton of the Royal Mounted. \$1.50 n. J. Lane
 *Kipling, R. Eyes of Asia. \$1 n. Doubleday, Page
 *Kirk, R. G. Zanoza; a Borzoi story. 75 c. A. A. Knopf
 *Lincoln, J. C. "Shavings"; a novel. \$1.50 n. Appleton
 *Lincoln, N. S. Three strings. \$1.50 n. Appleton
 *London, J. Red one. \$1.40 n. Macmillan
 *Lorimer, N. O. There was a king in Egypt. \$1.50 n. Brentano's
 *Loutil, E. Alberta; adventures. \$1.35 n. Benziger
 *McCarter, M. H. Reclaimers. \$1.50 n. Harper
 *McFadden, G. V. His grace of Grub Street. \$1.40 n. J. Lane
 *Morrill, F. B. Beyond the horizon; a novel. \$1.25 n. Neale Pub.
 *Ostrander, I. E. Island of intrigue. \$1.50 n. McBride
 *Percival, D. Footsteps. \$1.40 n. J. Lane
 *Putnam, Mrs. N. W., and Jacobsen, N. Esmeralda. \$1 n. Lippincott
 *Rath, E. J. Too many crooks. \$1.40 n. Watt
 *Rinehart, Mrs. M. R. Twenty-three and a half hour's leave. 60 c. n. Doran
 *Ritchie, Mrs. D. G. New warden. \$1.90 n. Dutton
 *Ruskin, J. King of the Golden River; a legend of Stiria. 10 c. Loyola Univ. Press
 *Ryan, M. E. Treasure trail. \$1.50 n. McClurg
 *Sabatini, R. Historical nights' entertainment. \$1.75 n. Lippincott
 *Sanders, H. F. Dream maker. \$1.50 n. Cornhill Co.
 *Sterrett, F. R. Jimmie the sixth. \$1.50 n. Appleton
 *Thierry, J. F. Adventure of the eleven cuff-buttons; being one of the exciting episodes in the career of the famous detective, Hemlock Holmes. \$1.25 n. Neale Pub.
 *Turnbull, M. Close-up. \$1.50 n. Harper
 *Van Schaick, G. G. Peace of Roaring River. \$1.50 n. Small, Maynard
 *Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Candide. \$1.25 n. Brentano's
 *Waller, M. E. Out of the silences. \$1.50 n. Little, Brown
 *White, W. A. In the heart of a fool. \$1.60 n. Macmillan
 *Wilde, O. House of pomegranates. \$2 n. Moffat, Yard
 *Williams, B. C., comp. and ed. Book of short stories; a collection for use in high schools. (bibls.) \$1 n. Appleton
 *Williamson, C. N., and A. M. L. Everyman's land. \$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page
 *Wormser, G. R. Scarecrow; and other stories. \$1.50 n. Dutton
 *Young, F. E. M. Laws of chance. \$1.40 n. J. Lane
- JUVENILE
- *Abbott, J. Keineth. \$1.25 n. Lippincott
 *Aldon, A. Pirate of Jasper Peak. \$1.35 n. Macmillan
 *Altsheler, J. A. Last rebel. \$1.25 n.—Lost hunters. \$1.35 n.—Masters of the peaks. \$1.35 n. Appleton
 *Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales. \$2 n. Lippincott

- *Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales. \$1 n. McKay
 *Arabian nights. \$1.25 Jacobs
 *Austin, M. H. Trail book. \$2 n. Houghton Mifflin
 *Bailey, A. S. Tale of Betsy Butterfly.—Tale of Buster Bumblebee.—Tale of Daddy Long Legs.—Tale of Dickie Deer Mouse.—Tale of Ferdinand Frog.—Tale of Freddie Firefly.—Tale of Kiddie Katydid. ea. 50 c. Grosset & Dunlap
 *Bailey, C. S. Once upon a time animal stories. 75 c. n. M. Bradley Co.
 *Baldwin, M. "Miss Peter." \$1.35 n. Lippincott
 *Barbour, R. H. For the freedom of the seas. \$1.35 n. Appleton
 *Barton, O. R. Wonderful land of Up. \$1.50 n. Doran
 *Blanchard, L. M. B. Carita; and how she became a patriotic American. \$1.50 n. Page Co.
 *Carson, N. B., and Bright, F. E. Poems for little men and women. \$1 n. McKay
 *Chandler, A. C. Magic pictures of the long ago; stories of the people of many lands. \$1.30 n. Holt
 *Cobb, B. B., and E. Arlo.—Clematis. ea. \$1.25 n. Putnam
 *Cory, D. Little wilful princess. \$1.25 n. Moffat, Yard
 *Craik, Mrs. D. M. M. Adventures of a Brownie. 50 c. n. Lippincott
 *Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe. \$1 n. McKay
 *Delano, E. B. Two alike. \$1.35 n. Houghton Mifflin
 *Dyer, R. O. What-happened-then stories. \$1.25 Lothrop, L. & S.
 *Fithugh, P. K. Tom Slade, motor cycle dispatch bearer. 50 c. Grosset & Dunlap
 *Fitzhugh, P. K. Tom Slade with the boys over there. 50 c. Grosset & Dunlap
 *Fraser, C. C. Boy hikers; or, doing their bit for Uncle Sam. \$1.25 n. Crowell
 *Garis, H. R. Venture Boys in camp. \$1.25 n. Harper
 *Gollomb, J. That year at Lincoln High. \$1.35 n. Macmillan
 *Gregor E. R. Running Fox. \$1.35 Appleton
 *Griffis, W. E. Dutch fairy tales for young folks. \$1.25 n. Crowell
 *Gruelle, J. B. Raggedy Ann stories. \$1 n. Volland
 *Heyliger, W. Fighting for Fairview. \$1.35 n. Appleton
 Hudson, W. H. Little boy lost. \$1.50 A. A. Knopf
 *Kay, G. A. Fairy who believed in human beings. \$1.50 n. Moffat, Yard
 *Kelland, C. B. Mark Tidd, manufacturer. \$1.25 n. Harper
 *Knipe, E. B., and A. A. Girls of '64. \$1.35 n. Macmillan
 *Lark, F. A. Lark's nest. \$1 n. Neale Pub.
 *Lorenzini, C. Pinocchio. \$1 n. McKay
 *McNeil, E. Lost nation. \$1.60 n. Dutton
 *Nast, N. C. Cape Split chickens; and other stories. \$1 Cornhill Co.
 *Olcott, F. J., comp. Book of elves and fairies. \$2 n. Houghton Mifflin
 *Olcott, V. Busy Billies. \$2 Jacobs
 *Patchin, F. G. Battleship boys in the wardroom. 50 c. H. Altemus Co.
 *Perkins, L. F. Spartan twins. 64 c. Houghton Mifflin
 *Sabin, E. L. General Crook and the fighting Apaches. \$1.25 n. Lippincott
 *Segovia, G. Spanish fairy book. \$1.50 n. Stokes
 *Smith, E. T. Fairy godmother. \$1.50 n. Lippincott
 *Spyri, J. H. Heidi. \$1 n. McKay
 *Spyri, J. H. Little Miss Grasshopper. 50 c. n. Crowell
 *Steel, Mrs. F. A. W., comp. English fairy tales retold. \$2.50 n. Macmillan
 *Stevenson, R. L. B. Inland voyage; and Travels with a donkey. 60 c. Allyn & Bacon
 *Verrill, A. H. Trail of the cloven foot. \$1.60 n. Dutton
 *Walker, D. S. Dream boats; and other stories. \$1.50 n. Doubleday, Page
 Fieldner, Arno Carl, and others. The fusibility of coal ash and the determination of the softening temperature. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8+146 p. (19 p. bibl.) il. pls. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. 129)
 Fighters young Americans want to know. Tomlinson, E. T. \$1.60 n. Appleton
 Fighting for Fairview. Heyliger, W. \$1.35 n. Appleton
 Fighting for faith. Pentecost, G. F. \$1.50 n. Doran
 Fighting Germany's spies. Strother, F. \$1.50 n. Doubleday, Page
FINANCE
 *Fitzpatrick, E. A. Budget making in a democracy; a new view of the budget. \$1.50 Macmillan
 Kniffin, W. H., jr. Savings bank and its practical work. \$5 Bankers Pub.
 *Pomeroy, R. W. Bond investment. \$5 n. R. H. Connor & Co.
 U. S. Federal Farm Loan Bu. Farm loan primer with definitions, rulings, and regulations of the Federal Farm Loan Board to June 1, 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.
 *United States Mortgage and Trust Co., comp. Trust companies of the United States, 1918 ed. The company
 U. S. Treasury Dept. United States government bonds of the fourth liberty loan; manual for Boy Scouts of America.—United States government bonds of the third liberty loan. Gov. Pr. Off.
 Yawman and Erbe Mfg. Co. How to run a war chest campaign. The company
FINE ARTS
 *Bryant, Mrs. L. M. Famous pictures of real animals. \$1.50 n. J. Lane
 *New York [City]. Metropolitan Museum of Art. Catalogue of Mexican maiolica. 25 c.—Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Pierpont Morgan wing; a brief guide to the art of the renaissance, mediaeval and earlier periods. 10 c. n. The museum
 *Pennell, J. Joseph Pennell's liberty-loan poster; a text-book for artists and amateurs.

- governments and teachers and printers. \$1 n. Lippincott
- For a complete list of the month's publications on FINE ARTS see also these subjects:
- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| ARCHITECTURE | GARDENING |
| FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS | MUSIC |
| LANDSCAPE | PAINTING |
| | PHOTOGRAPHY |
- First steps in Americanization. Mahoney, J. J. 75 c. Houghton Mifflin
- FISH, Hamilton
*Corning, A. E. Hamilton Fish. \$1 Lanmere Pub.
- Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. Tom Slade, motor cycle dispatch bearer. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 224 p. il. 12° (Tom Slade ser.) 50 c.
Tom Slade with the boys over there. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 224 p. il. 12° (Tom Slade ser.) 50 c.
- Fitzpatrick, E. A. Budget making in a democracy; a new view of the budget. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 317 p. 12° (Citizens' lib.) \$1.50
- Five somewhat historical plays. Moeller, P. \$1.50 n. A. A. Knopf
- Five spokes in the wheel of success. Towsley, A. L. \$1 Business Bk. Concern
- Five years calf-feeding work in Alabama and Mississippi. Ward, W. F. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Flatau, Dorota. Yellow souls. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 343 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Fleisher, S. B. & B. W. Fleisher's knitting and crocheting manual. 16th ed., 1918. Phil., The authors. c. '18 205 p. front. il. O pap. 25 c. n.
- Fleming, Mrs. Sarah Lee Brown. Hope's highway; a novel. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 156 p. D \$1.25
- Flotation process. Megraw, H. A. \$3.50 McGraw-Hill
- Flying book. 1918 ed. Wade, W. L., ed. \$1.75 n. Longmans
- Foch, Ferdinand
*Laughlin, C. E. Foch, the man; a life of the supreme commander of the allied armies. \$1 n. Revell
- Foes. Johnston, M. \$1.50 n. Harper
- Folded kalendar for 1919 (The) (beginning Advent, 1918). Milwaukee, Wis., Morehouse Pub. D pap. 15 c.
- Follett, Wilson. The modern novel; a study of the purpose and the meaning of fiction. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 336 p. (47 p. bibl.) D \$2 n.
- Food economy. Stewart, F. E. \$1.25 Rand, McNally
- Food needs for 1919; part of agricultural program for the period beginning with the autumn of 1918; fall-sown wheat and rye. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 13 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. circ.)
- Footsteps. Percival, D. \$1.40 n. J. Lane
- For God and country. McKim, R. H. \$1.25 n. Dutton
- For the freedom of the seas. Barbour, R. H. \$1.35 n. Appleton
- Forbes-Lindsay, C. Harcourt Ainslie. Business insurance; a concise description of the adaptation of life insurance to corporations, business firms, and individuals. N. Y., Spectator Co. [c. '18] 9+114 p. 16° limp leath. \$1.50
- Forbush, W. Bryan. Guide book to childhood. [New and cheaper ed.] Phil., Jacobs. [c. '15] 557 p. D \$2
- Ford, Eliz. C., and Ford, J. D. M., eds. Spanish fables in verse; with introd. and vocabulary. N. Y., Heath. [c. '18] 12+132 p. il. S (Heath's modern language ser.) 60 c.
- Ford, Sewell. The house of Torchy; il. by Arth. W. Brown. N. Y., Clode. [c. '17-'18] 325 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Forests of Plymouth County. Massachusetts. State Forester.
Massachusetts. State Forester
- Forty-niners. White, S. E. \$3.50 n. Yale Univ.
- Foster, Eug. Clifford. Making life count; il. by Jessie Gillespie. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada. 9+166 p. 12° 60 c.; pap. 40 c.
- Fourth dimension. Leadbeater, C. W. 10 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
- Fox, Fontaine, il. Cartoons, second book. N. Y., Harper. [n. d.] no paging sq. O bds. \$1 n.
- Foxcroft, Fk., ed. War verse. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 12+303 p. D \$1.25 n.; limp leath. \$2 n.
- Fragments from France. Pt. 6. Bairnsfather, C. B. 50 c. n. Putnam
- FRANCE
*Vonne, Mrs. G. H. Paris, the magic city of the Seine. \$1.50 n. Neale Pub.
- Frankau, Gilbert. The other side; and other poems. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 74 p. S bds. \$1 n.
- Franks, Thetta Quay [Mrs. Rob. A. Franks]. Daily menus for war service; three menus for breakfast, luncheon, and dinner, graded according to expense, for every day in the year, giving the calories for each individual helping, and recipes for all meat substitutes, war breads, and all dishes listed in which substitutes may be used in place of butter, sugar, and wheat flour. N. Y., Putnam. c. no. paging O \$5 n.
- Fraser, Chelsea Curtis. The boy hikers; or, doing their bit for Uncle Sam. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 304 p. pls. O \$1.25 n.
- Fraser, W. Alex. The three sapphires; il. by Arth. Heming. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 321 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Frederiksen, J. D. Cheese; a short treatise on the manufacture of various kinds of domestic and foreign cheese, Cheddar, Dutch, Swiss, Italian, French, Limburger, Neufchatel, cream, cottage cheese, etc. Little Falls, N. Y., Mohawk Bk. Co. 33 p. il. pors. O pap. 25 c.
- Freedom of the seas. Davison, C. S. \$1 n. Moffat, Yard
- Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins. Edgewater people. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 314 p. front. D bds. \$1.35 n.
- French and Indian war ser. \$1.35 n. Appleton
- Altsheler. Masters of the peaks.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

*Castarède, J. Complete treatise on the conjugation of French verbs. 80 c. McKay
 DuBois, P. French tips for the American soldier and sailor. 25 c. Sherwood Co.
 *Hugo's French verbs simplified. 50 c. McKay

*Liberty French. 20 c. Assn. Press

*Malot, H. H. Sans famille. 80 c. Allyn & Bacon

*Nigrin, J. V. Little grammar for Bohemians to learn the French language. 60 c. n. C. N. Caspar Co.

*Wilkins, E. H., and Coleman, A. Army French. 40 c. n. Univ. of Chic.
 Freshman mathematics. Ransom, W: R: \$1.50 spec. n. Longmans

Freytag-Loringhoven, Lt-Gen. Baron von. A nation trained in arms or a militia?; lessons in war from the past and the present; with an introd. by C. E. Callwell. N. Y., Putnam. c. 27+222 p. D \$1.25 n.

Friedman, Elisha Michael, ed. American problems of reconstruction; a national symposium on the economic and financial aspects; with a foreword by Franklin K. Lane. N. Y., Dutton. c. 26+471 p. O \$4 n.

From isolation to leadership. Latané, J: H. \$1. Doubleday, Page

From "poilu" to "Yank." Stevenson, W: Y. \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

Fryer, R. C. Classroom lecture notes; automotive starting, lighting and ignition. 2d ed. N. Y., Wiley. 7+202 p. il. 12° \$1.25 n.

Fuller's earth in 1917. Middleton, J. Gov. Pr. Off.

Fulton, Maurice Garland, comp. National ideals and problems; essays for college English. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+415 p. D \$1.50 n.

Fundamentals of debate. Covington, H. F. \$1.35 n. Scribner

Funk, Warren Clemmer. Farm household accounts. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 11 p. forms, 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 964)

FURNITURE AND FURNISHING

*Odom, W: M. History of Italian furniture. v. 1. \$35 n. Doubleday, Page

Fusibility of coal ash and the determination of the softening temperature. Fieldner, A. C. Gov. Pr. Off.

Gale, Zona. Birth. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 402 p. D \$1.60 n.

Galpin, C: Josiah. Rural life. N. Y., Century Co. 400 p. il. 8° \$2.50 n.

Gamble, Ja. Alex. Cooling milk and cream on the farm. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. il. map diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 976).

GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS

*Dowd, E. C. Playtime games for boys and girls: told in story form. 50 c. Jacobs

*Irish, M. Humorous drills and acting songs. 35 c. Beckley-Cardy Co.

*Jacomb, W: J. Boxing for beginners. \$1.25 n. Lea & F.

*Lewis, A. J: Latest magic. \$1.50 n. Spon & C.

*Sindelar, J. C.; ed. Best Thanksgiving book; recitations, dialogues, exercises, plays, drills, motion songs, acrostics, tableaux, songs, and games. 35 c. Beckley-Cardy Co.

*Stillman, M. Manual of the fist and self-defense; three rounds of shadow boxing, eight bone-breaking holds and releases, eight holds in standing wrestling. \$1. Marshall Stillman Assn.

Ganoe, W: A. The English of military communications. Rev. ed. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. [c. '18] 197 p. O \$1.25

Garcilaso de la Vega. El reino de los Incas del Peru; arranged from the text of "Los comentarios reales de los Incas"; ed., with vocabulary and notes, by Ja. Bardin. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '18] 14+16+66 p. il. pls. map S \$1

Garden of survival. Blackwood, A. \$1.25 n. Dutton

GARDENING

*Lommel, W. E. Home gardens. Hotbeds for home gardens. Ind. Agric. Exper. Station

*Wilder, Mrs. L. B. Colour in my garden. \$10 n. Doubleday, Page

Garesche, Rev. E: Fs. War mothers [verse]. N. Y., Benziger. c. 58 p. T 60 c. n.

Your interests eternal; our service to our heavenly father. N. Y., Benziger. c. 155 p. front. D 75 c. n.

Your soul's salvation; instructions on personal holiness. N. Y., Benziger. c. 156 p. front. D 75 c. n.

Gargoyles. Jones, H. M. \$1.25. Cornhill Co.

Garis, Howard Roger. The Venture Boys in camp; or, the mystery of Kettle Hill. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 257 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.

Garner, Ja. Wilford. The German war code; a comparison of the German manual of the laws of war with those of the United States, Great Britain, and France and with the Hague convention respecting the laws and customs of war on land. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. 34 p. O (Bulletin, vol. 15, no. 49) pap.

Garretson, J: The story of Billy Owen; an historical novel of the great oil industry. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 280 p. D \$1.25 n.

Gas and flame in modern warfare. Auld, S. J. M. \$1.35 n. Doran

Gate of remembrance. Bond, F: B. \$2 n. Longmans

Gauss, Christian F: Why we went to war. N. Y., Scribner. c. 11+386 p. il. pls. por. D \$1.50 n.

Gauvin, Marshall J. Why the world is at war; and why the Allies must win. Rev. and enl. [ed.] N. Y., P. Eckler Pub. 32 p. D. (Eckler large type ser.) pap. 15 c.

GENEALOGY

*Armstrong, Z., comp. Notable southern families. v. 1. \$3. Lookout Pub.

*Gordon, A. C. Gordons in Virginia. \$4: \$3. W. M. Clemens

*Maxwell, C: J. Bonnifield family. (priv. pr.) C. J. Maxwell

*Merritt, D., *comp.* Sutherland records. \$7.50. T. A. Wright

*Stewart, F. H. Stewart's genealogical and historical miscellany. \$2. F. H. Stewart Electric Co.

*Wise, J. C. Col. John Wise of England and Virginia (1617-1695); his ancestors and descendants. \$10 n. Bell Bk. and Stationery Co.

*Wisner, G. F. Wisners in America and their kindred; a genealogical and biographical history. \$5 n. G. F. Wisner
General Crook and the fighting Apaches. Sabin, E. L. \$1.25 n. Lippincott
Genitourinary diseases and syphilis. Morton, H: H. \$7 C. V. Mosby Co.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Brigham, A. P. Commercial geography. \$1.56. Ginn

*Doty, M. Z. Behind the battle line; around the world in 1918. \$1.25 n. Macmillan

*Miller, H. H., and Polley, M. E. Intermediate geography. \$1.42. Ginn

For a complete list of the month's publications on GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL see besides the above MAPS AND ATLASES, also the subhead GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL under:

ASIA	SCOTLAND
ASIA MINOR	SOUTH AMERICA
FRANCE	UNITED STATES
LABRADOR	VIRGIN ISLANDS

GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

Dunlop, J. P., and Butler, B. S. Silver, copper, lead, and zinc in the Central States in 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Goode, J. P. Climatic chart, no. 80. 1 c.—Monthly weather record chart, no. 181. 3 c. Univ. of Chic.

Hancock, E. T: Geology and oil and gas prospects of the Lake Basin Field, Montana. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hill, J. M. Barytes and barium products in 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Kansas City Testing Laboratory. Ores and minerals, properties and valuation. 50 c. n. The laboratory

McCourt, W. E.; and others. Geology of Jackson County. v. 14, second ser. Mo. Bu. of Geology and Mines

Marshall, R. B. Spirit leveling in New York, 1896-1905 and 1912-1916.—Spirit leveling in the state of Washington, 1896 to 1917, inclusive. Gov. Pr. Off.

Middleton, J. Fuller's earth in 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Missouri. Bu. of Geology and Mines. Mineral resources of Missouri. The bureau

Northrop, J: D. Asphalt, related bitumens, and bituminous rock in 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Tarr, W: A. Barite deposits of Missouri. (5 p. bibl.) \$1.25. Univ. of Mo.

*Udden, J. A., and others. Notes on the geology of the Glass Mountains. \$1. Univ. of Tex.

*U. S. Geological Survey. Bibliography

of North American geology for 1917.

Gov. Pr. Off.

*Vogdes, A. W. Palaeozoic Crustacea; the publications and notes on the genera and species during the past twenty years. \$1. San Diego Soc. of Natural Hist

Wilson, M. E. Oil and gas possibilities in the Belton area. Mo. Bu. of Geol. and Mines

GERMAN LANGUAGE

*Hewitt, T. B., and Farr, H. A. German for the American soldier. 50 c. Whitlock's Bk. Store, agts.

German war code. Garner, J. W. Univ. of Ill.

GERMANY

U. S. Committee on Public Information. German-Bolshevik conspiracy. Gov. Pr. Off.

Gibran, Kahlil. The madman; his parables and poems. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 71 p. D bds. \$1.25 n.

Gigliotti, Nicola. Cor mundi; the heart of the world; a contribution to the mission of the United States of America in the modern world. [Erie, Pa., The author, 2905 Poplar St.] c. 84 p. O pap. \$1 n.

Gilchrist, Anne Burrows [Mrs. Alex. Gilchrist], and Whitman, Walt. Letters; ed. with an introd. by T: B. Harned. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 38+241 p. pors. facsms. O \$2 n.

Gile, Philip Lindsey, and Carrero José Oriol. The bat guanos of Porto Rico and their fertilizing value. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 66 p. tabs. 8° (Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station bull. 25)

Girls of '64. Knipe, E. B. \$1.35 n. Macmillan

Gleanings. Roberts, F. C. \$1 n. Badger

Glimpses of Newton's past told in history and drama. Curtis, A. B. G. H. Ellis Co.

Glorious hope. Burr, J. \$1.50. J. Burr

Glueck, Bernard, M. D. Concerning prisoners. N. Y., National Committee for Mental Hygiene. [18] 42 p. diagrs. O pap. gratis.

God with man; (underlying ideas of the Covenant, the Creed, and the Sacraments); course 5 (for children 8 to 9 years of age); being the fifth of the five grades entitled "Church pathways"; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. '17-'18 77+289 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 60 c.

Godbey, Rev. W: B. Russellism. Zarephath, N. J., Pillar of Fire. [c. '18] 38 p. D pap. 10 c.

God's great family; course 6 (for children 9 to 10 years of age); prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual—first section. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. 42+113 p. figs. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 30 c.

Gold dredging in the United States. Janin, C: Gov. Pr. Off.

Goldberger, H: H. English for coming citizens. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '18] 20+236 p. D 80 c.

Golden books for children. \$1 n. McKay
—Andersen. Andersen's fairy tales.

- Defoe. Robinson Crusoe.
—Lorenzini. Pinocchio.
—Spyri. Heidi.
Golden road. Whiting, L. \$3 n.
Little, Brown
Gollomb, Jos. That year at Lincoln High;
il. by E. C. Caswell. N. Y., Macmillan.
c. 290 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
Good and evil. Batten, L. W. \$1.25 n.
Revell
Good man and the good. Calkins, M. W.
\$1.30 n. Macmillan
Goode, J: Paul. Climatic chart, No. 80.
Chic., Univ. of Chic. (Goode's base maps
and graphs.) 1 c.
Monthly weather record chart, no. 181.
Chic., Univ. of Chic. (Goode's base maps
and graphs.) 3 c.
The world on the homalographic projec-
tion for the continents. Chic., Univ. of
Chic. (Goode's base maps and graphs, 101
H-3) 4 c.
Goodell, J: M. The location, construction
and maintenance of roads; reprinted from
Good roads year book, 1917. N. Y., Van
Nostrand. c. '17-'18 5+213 p. il. diagrs.
tabs. O \$1.50 n.
Gordon, Armistead C. Gordons in Virginia;
with notes on Gordons of Scotland and
Ireland. Hackensack, N. J., W. M. Clem-
ens. c. 188 p. O \$4; pap. \$3 (800 copies)
Gordon, Winifred [Mrs. Will Gordon]. Rou-
mania: yesterday and to-day; with an
introd. and two chapters by H. M., the queen
of Roumania. N. Y., J: Lane. 32+270 p.
il. pls. fold. col. map O \$3 n.
Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. A history of the United
States for schools; with many il. and maps.
New ed. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '18] 61+541
p. (bibls.) il. pls. por. maps 12° \$1 n.
Government ownership of railroads, and war
taxation. Kahn, O. H. O. H. Kahn
Grandgent, C: Hall. The power of Dante.
Bost., M. Jones Co. c. 248 p. O \$2 n.
Graves, Rob. Fairies and fusiliers [verse].
N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 94 p. S bds. \$1 n.
Gray, Carolyn Eliz. See Kimber, Diana Clif-
ford.
Gray, H: Anatomy of the human body. 20th
ed., thoroughly rev. and re-ed., by Warren
H. Lewis; il. with 1247 engravings [part
col.] Phil., Lea & F. c. 1396 p. 4° \$7.50 n.;
leath. \$9 n.
Gray, Maxwell [pseud. for Mary Glead Tutt-
lett]. The black opal. N. Y., Appleton. c.
9+320 p. il. pls. D bds. \$1.50 n.
Grayl, Druid. Pillow-dust ditties; il. by
Helen C. Metcalfe. [N. Y., Longmans.]
[n. d.] 65 p. obl. S bds. 90 c. n.
Great adventure. Roosevelt, T. \$1 n.
Scribner
GREAT BRITAIN
*Powers, H. H. America and Britain;
the story of the relations between two
peoples. 40 c. Macmillan
Great cycle. Bennett, J: E: \$1. Menlo Pub.
Great testimony against scientific cruelty.
Coleridge, S. \$1.25. J: Lane
Great West ser. \$1.35 n. Appleton
—Altsheier. Last rebel.

- Haggard, Sir H: Rider. Moon of Israel; a tale of the exodus. N. Y., Longmans. c. 7+302 p. col. front. D \$1.50 n.
- Hall, Bolton. The halo of grief. [New ed.] N. Y., Brentano's. c. '13-'18 7+243 p. S \$1.25 n.
- Hall, W: Clarke. The state and the child. N. Y., Stokes. 195 p. 12° (New commonwealth ser.) bds. \$1 n.
- Halo of grief. Hall, B. \$1.25 n. Brentano's
- Hamilton, S: Warren, and Haber, Roy. Summaries of state laws relating to the feeble-minded and the epileptic. N. Y., National Committee for Mental Hygiene. '17 9+240 p. O pap. \$1
- Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Hampton in war time. [Hampton, Va., The institute] ['18] 23 p. pls. D pap.
- Hancock, Eug. T. Geology and oil and gas prospects of the Lake Basin Field, Montana. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 101-147 p. il. pls. fold. diagrs. (1 in pocket) maps (1 fold. col. in pocket) O (U. S. Geol. Survey bull. 691-D)
- Hand that intervenes. Spicer, W: A. \$1.50 Review and Herald Pub. Assn.
- Handicraft for boys. Collins, A. F: \$1.50 n. Stokes
- Hanson, S. G. Commercial egg farming; from practical experience gained over a period of years; ed. for American readers by W: A. Lippincott. [New ed.] N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 63 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.
- Happy books. \$1 n. Volland
- Gruelle. Raggedy Ann stories.
- Harben, W: Nathaniel [Will N., pseud.]. The hills of refuge; a novel. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 431 p. front. D \$1.50 n.
- Hare, Hobart Amory. A text-book of practical therapeutics; with especial reference to the application of remedial measures to disease and their employment upon a rational basis. 17th ed., enl., thoroughly rev., and largely re-written; il. with 145 engravings and 6 plates. Phil., Lea & F. 1023 p. il. pls. (part col.) 8° \$5.50 n.
- Harlan, Harry Vaughn. Cultivation and utilization of barley. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] 39 p. il. maps diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 968)
- Harp of the heart. Bhandarkar, A. S. \$1 n. Badger
- Harper, G: And. See Newell, Marquis Jos.
- Harrison, Ida Withers. Beyond the battle's rim; a story of the Confederate refugees. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 247 p. front. D \$1.50 n.
- Harvard Law School. The centennial history of the Harvard Law School, 1817-1917. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. c. 10+412 p. (bibls.) pls. pors. facsms. charts O \$1.50
- Harvey, Alex. Miller. Shelley's elopement; a study of the most romantic episode in literary history. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 288 p. O \$2 n.
- Harwood, W: Sumner. New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. 2d ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '05-'07 18+430 p. il. pls. D \$2 n.
- Hatch, Darwin S. See Moreton, D: Penn.
- Hawk, Philip Bovier. Practical physiological chemistry. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Blakiston. 14+661 p. il. figs. (part col.) 8° \$3.50
- Hawley, Wa. A: Asia Minor. N. Y., J: Lane. 10+329 p. il. pls. fold. maps O \$3.50 n.
- Hay caps. McClure, H. B. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Hazeltine, Alice Isabel. A study of William Shenstone and of his critics; with fifteen of his unpublished poems and five of his unpublished Latin inscriptions; a thesis. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. c. 94 p. (4 p. bibl.) O \$1.25
- Headden, W: Parker. Alkalis in Colorado (including nitrates). Fort Collins, Colo., Colo. Agric. Coll., Agric. Exper. Station. 1918. 58 p. O (Bulletin 239) pap.
- Health hazards from the use of the air hammer in cutting Indiana limestone. U. S. Public Health Service. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Heaps, W: Ja. Autocracy vs. democracy. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 121 p. D \$1 n.
- Heart of Lee. Whipple, T. 75 c. Jacobs
- Hearts' haven. Burnham, Mrs. C. L. R. \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Heath's modern language ser. Heath
- Armand. Grammaire élémentaire. \$1.28
- Benavente y Martinez. Tres comedias. 72 c.
- Ford. Spanish fables in verse. 60 c.
- McHale. Commercial Spanish. \$1.40
- Heavy loading of freight cars in the transportation of northwestern apples. Ramsey, H: J: Gov. Pr. Off.
- Heidi. Spyri, J. H. \$1 n. McKay
- Helen of Troy. Bottome, P. \$1.35 n. Century Co.
- Hellenica, bks. 1-5. Xenophon. \$1.80 n.; \$2.25 n. Putnam
- Hellenism in America. Canoutas, S. G: \$2 n. S. G. Canoutas
- HEMANS, Lawton
- *Michigan. Historical Commission. Lawton T. Hemans; a memorial by the people of Michigan. The commission
- Hendryx, Ja. B. The Texan; a story of the cattle country. N. Y., Putnam. c. 392 p. D \$1.60 n.
- Heniger, Alice Minnie Herts. The kingdom of the child; with an introd. by G. Stanley Hall. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 14+173 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Hennessey, Le Roy, and McFadden, Manus. Jackie jingles; pictures by Perce Pearce. Chic., McClurg. c. 134 p. D bds. \$1
- Her brother's code. Sorlin, D. B. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
- Herlihy, C: M. See Mahoney, J: Jos.
- Hewitt, Thdr. Brown, and Farr, Hollon Augustine. German for the American soldier; with vocabulary. [New Haven, Ct., Whitlock's Bk. Store, agts., 219 Elm St.] [c. '18] 87 p. S bds. 50 c.
- Hewlett, Maurice H: The village wife's lament [verse]. N. Y., Putnam. c. 72 p. D \$1.25 n.

Heyliger, W: Fighting for Fairview; il. by W. W. Clarke. N. Y., Appleton. c. 290 p. col. pls. D bds. \$1.35 n.

High explosives. Colver, E. De W. S. \$20 n. Van Nostrand

Hill, Ja. Madison. Barytes and barium products in 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 285—291 p. O (U. S. Geol. Survey, Mineral resources of the U. S.—pt. 2, no. 21)

Hiller, Mrs. Eliz. O. Your daily kitchen companion; learn a little, save a little every day; including recipes to conserve meat, wheat, sugar and fats. Chic., Volland. [c. '18] 66 l. nar. Q pap. 60 c. n. bxd.

Hills, T: Lawrence. Influence of nitrates on nitrogen-assimilating bacteria. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. 183—230 p. (3 p. bibl.) 4°

Hills of refuge. Harben, W: N. 1.50 n.

Hind, C: Lewis. "What's freedom?"; a commentary on "Freedom," a play by E. Lyall Swete and [the author]. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 142 p. D pap. 50 c.

Hints on the voice in giving commands. Curry, S: S. 25 c. Sch. of Expression

Firing and firing. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Industrial Service Bu.

His grace of Grub Street. McFadden, G. V. \$1.40 n. J: Lane

His service book; record in the world war. Chic., Laird & Lee. [c. '18] no paging front. Q \$2 n.; de luxe ed. \$5 n. \$7.50 n.

Historic shrines of America. Faris, J: T. \$3 n. Doran

Historical nights' entertainment. Sabatini, R. \$1.75 n. Lippincott

HISTORY

ARCHAEOLOGY

*Pitkin, A. H. Early American folk pottery; including the history of the Bennington pottery. \$7 Mrs. A. H. Pitkin

For a complete list of the month's publications on HISTORY, see

INDIANS

Also the subhead HISTORY under:

ENGLAND	ROME
EUROPE	RUMANIA
GERMANY	RUSSIA
GREAT BRITAIN	SERBIA
GREECE	SPAIN
INDIA	TURKEY
LUXEMBURG	UNITED STATES
PERSIA	

Hodgen, Jos. Dupuy. Practical dental metallurgy; a text and reference book for students and practitioners of dentistry, embodying the principles of metallurgy, and their application to dentistry, including experiments. Rev. by Guy S. Millberry. 5th ed., completely rev. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 436 p. il. 8° \$2.50

Hoffman, F: Ludwig. Army anthropometry and medical rejection statistics. [Newark, N. J., Prudential Press] ['18] 114 p. diagrs. O pap. gratis

The malaria problem in peace and war. [Newark, N. J., Prudential Press] ['18] 101 p. O pap. gratis

Hog pastures for the southern states. Carrier, L. Gov. Pr. Off.

Holland, H: Scott, D.D. Creeds and critics; being occasional papers on the theology of the Christian creed; ed. with a foreword by Christopher Cheshire. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. ['18] 19+238 p. D \$2 n.

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Lafayette, we come!; the story of how a young Frenchman fought for liberty in America and how America now fights for liberty in France. Phil., Jacobs. [c. '18] 343 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.

Holmes, Jos. Austin. The sampling of coal in the mine. [Rev. ed.] Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 22 p. il. forms. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap. 1)

Home economics ser. \$1.25 Rand, McNally

—Stewart. Food economy.

Home gardens. Lommel, W. E.

Ind. Agric. Exper. Station

Home service and the disabled soldier or sailor. American Red Cross. Dept. of Civilian Relief. Am. Red Cross

Home university lib. 75 c. Holt

—Waring. Serbia.

Hope' highway. Fleming, Mrs. S. L. B. \$1.25

Neale Pub.

Hotbeds for home gardens. Lommel, W. E.

Ind. Agric. Exper. Station

House of pomegranates. Wilde, O. \$2 n.

Moffat, Yard

House of Torch. Ford, S. \$1.50 n. Clode

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

Fleisher, S. B. & B. W. Fleisher's knitting and crocheting manual. 25 c.

S. B. & B. W. Fleisher

Funk, W. C. Farm household accounts. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Scranton Lace Co. Window draping with net and lace; practical suggestions for every room in the house. \$3 n. The company

For a complete list of the month's publications on HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS see besides the above:

COOKERY

How any boy can develop his health and strength. Ohio. State Bd. of Health.

The board

How motion pictures are made. Croy, H.

\$4 n. Harper

How-to-do-things ser. \$2 n. Lippincott

—Bond. American boy's engineering book.

How to handle and develop your own business. Shaw, A. W., Co. (with System)

The company

How to know the rank of a U. S. soldier.

Paulsen, V. E.; comp. 10 c.

Rand, McNally

How to organize drainage districts. Sherman, L. K.

Henry Times

How to prevent sickness. Howe, G. L. \$1.25

n. Harper

How to read poetry. Colson, E. M. \$1.25

McClurg

How to read the Bible in the twentieth century. Bryant, S. W. \$1.60 n.

Dutton

How to run a war chest campaign. Yawman and Erbe Mfg. Co.

The company

- How to sing a song. Guilbert, Y. \$2 n.
Macmillan
- How to teach the special subjects. Kendall, C. N. \$1.60
Houghton Mifflin
- How to teach stenotypy. Balcomb, C. A. 15 c.
Stenotype Co.
- How to use sorghum grain. Ball, C. R.
Gov. Pr. Off.
- Howard, Kathleen. Confessions of an opera singer. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 273 p. pors. O \$2 n.
- Howe, G. L., M.D. How to prevent sickness; a handbook of health. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 21+202 p. il. D \$1.25 n.
- Howell, Spencer P., and Tiffany, Jos. Edg. Methods for routine work in the Explosives physical laboratory of the Bu. of Mines. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 6+63 p. tabs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap. 186)
- Howell, W: H: A text-book of physiology for medical students and physicians. 7th ed., thoroughly rev. Phil., Saunders. 1059 p. il. (part col.) pls. (part col.) diagrs. 8° \$5 n.
- Hozawa, Sanji. Report on the calcareous sponges collected during 1906 by the United States fisheries steamer Albatross in the northwestern Pacific. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 525-556 p. il. figs. pls. O
- Hubbard, Prévost, and Reeve C: Snyder. Typical specifications for bituminous road materials. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 60 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 691)
- Hudson, W: H: Far away and long ago; a history of my early life. N. Y., Dutton. c. 12+332 p. por. O \$2.50 n.
A little boy lost; il. by A. D. McCormick. [American ed.] N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 222 p. pls. O \$1.50
- Hugo's French verbs simplified; rules for the formation of tenses; and complete tabs. for reference, showing at a glance the conjugation of every verb, regular and irregular. Phil., McKay. 22 p. fold. tabs. in pocket D limp cl. 50 c.
- Hugo's Italian simplified; complete—consisting of 1, A simple but complete grammar containing all the rules necessary for speaking and writing Italian correctly; the pronunciation of every word exactly imitated. 2, Italian reading made easy; consisting of anecdotes and short stories, with about 60 footnotes on each page. 3, Italian conversation simplified; practical sentences introducing all the important idioms; with a varied selection of commercial phrases; including some useful hints for writing business letters. 4, A key to the exercises in the grammar. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] various paging D \$1
- Hugo's Spanish verbs simplified; an exhaustive treatise, with original rules on the formation of tenses, indicating an easy and rapid way of learning all verbs, even the most irregular; with tabs. for reference which show at a glance the complete conjugation of every Spanish verb. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 96 p. D limp cl. 50 c.
- Human conduct. Peters, C: C. \$1.30 n.
Macmillan
- Human skeleton. Walter, H. E. \$1.75 n.
Macmillan
- Humorous drills and acting songs. Irish, M. 35 c.
Beckley-Cardy Co.
- Huneker, Ja. Gibbons. The Philharmonic society of New York and its seventy-fifth anniversary; a retrospect. [N. Y., The society, Carnegie Hall.] [n. d.] 130 p. pors. D \$1
- Hunter, Rev. G: McPherson. Morning faces. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 219 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Hunter, Col. W: C. Think; a book for today. Chic., Reilly & Britton. [c. '18] 217 p. por. D \$1 n.
- Huts in hell. Poling, D. A. \$1.35
Christian Endeavor World
- Hutton, S: King. By Eskimo dog-sled and kayak; a description of a missionary's experiences and adventures in Labrador; with 13 il. and a map. [Phil., Lippincott.] 219 p. col. front. O \$1.50 n.
- HYGIENE
- *Cromie, W: J. 325 group contests for the army, navy, and school. \$1.25 n.
Macmillan
- *Howe, G. L. How to prevent sickness; a handbook on health. \$1.25 n. Harper
- *McCollum, E. V. Newer knowledge of nutrition; the use of food for the preservation of vitality and health. (4½ p. bibl.) \$1.50 n.
Macmillan
- Sommer, H: J., and Saha, P. Proposed basis for a dietary for hospitals for the insane to meet war conditions.
Blair Co. Hospital for Insane
- I am an American. Bryant, S. C. \$1.25 n.
Houghton Mifflin
- "I heard a voice"; or, the great exploration; by a king's counsel. N. Y., Dutton. 272 p. D \$2.50 n.
- If we return. Manwaring, G. B. \$1.25 n.
J: Lane
- Iles, A: Canadian stories; together with Choosing books, an address; and Jottings from a note-book. N. Y., The author, Park Ave. Hotel. c. 7+184 p. O \$1
- Illinois high schools. Smith, L. W.
Ill. Dept. of Public Instruction
- Illinois. University. Engineering Experiment Station. The economical use of coal in railway locomotives. Urbana, Ill., The university. 76 p. il. pls. (part col.) tabs. O (Bulletin) pap. 20 c.
- Illinois. State Laboratory of Natural Hist. bull. The laboratory
- McDougall. Some edible and poisonous mushrooms.
Illinois Univ. bull. The university
- Garner. German war code,
—O'Donnell. Betha Colaim chille, Life of Columcille. \$3.50
- Immediate causes of the great war. Chitwood, O. P. \$1.50 n.
Crowell
- In the heart of a fool. White, W: A. \$1.60 n.
Macmillan
- In the soldier's service. Dexter, M. \$1.50 n.
Houghton Mifflin
- In the valley of vision. Faber, G. C. \$1 n.
Longmans

In the wilds of South America. Miller, L. \$4.50 n. Scribner

INDIA

*Aga Khan, A. S. M. S. India in transition; a study in political evolution. \$4.50 n. Putnam

Indiana. Agric. Exper. Station bull. The station

—Oskamp. Plums and cherries.
—Philips. Cost of raising white Plymouth Rocks.—Records from a Purdue farm flock.
—Wiancko. Value of lime on Indiana soils.
—Wiancko and Jones. Value of phosphates on Indiana soils.

Indiana. Agric. Exper. Station circ. The station

—Lommel. Home gardens.—Hotbeds for home gardens.

INDIANS

*Olden, S. E. People of Tipi Lapa (the Dakotas). \$2.50 Morehouse Pub.
Infant mortality. Olsen, R. S. Univ. of Utah
Infantry drill regulations, United States Army, 1911. U. S. Army. 50 c.

Influence of nitrates on nitrogen-assimilating bacteria. Hills, T. L. Gov. Pr. Off.

Ingalls, Col. Ja. Monroe. Ingalls' ballistic tables. Rev. under the direction of the Ordnance Bd. 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 28+233 p. tabs. 8°

Ingram, Bp. Arth. Foley Winnington. Rays of dawn. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. 12+216 p. D \$1.35

Inland voyage. Stevenson, R. L.: B. 60 c. Allyn & Bacon

Instinct of workmanship and the state of the industrial arts. Veblen, T. B. \$2 n. Huebsch

Instincts in industry. Tead, O. \$1.40 n. Houghton Mifflin

Instructing your child in the facts of sex. Ohio. State Bd. of Health. The board

INSURANCE

*Forbes-Lindsay, C: H. A. Business insurance. \$1.50. Spectator Co.

*Stanley, W: H. Life experiences of one hundred average men. \$3 n. W. H. Stanley

Intermediate geography. Miller, H. H. \$1.42 Ginn

International economical food chart. Dodson, A. T: \$4.75 n. International Food Chart Co.

International law documents. U. S. Naval War College, Newport. Gov. Pr. Off.

Intestate succession in the state of New York. Remsen, D. S. \$2.50 Baker, Voorhis

Iowa Geol. Survey bull. The survey

—Stoner. Rodents of Iowa.

Iowa State Historical Soc. Social work at Camp Dodge. Iowa City, Ia., The society. 40 p. D (Iowa and war) pap. 10 c.

Iowa Univ. humanistic studies The university

—Krehbiel. Gottfried Keller's attitude toward literary criticism and theory.

IRELAND

*O'Donnell, M., comp. Betha Colaimchille, Life of Columcille. \$3.50 Univ. of Ill.

Irish, Marie. Humorous drills and acting songs. Chic., Beckley-Cardy Co. [c. '18] 54 p. il. diagrs. D pap. 35 c.

Isaacson, C: D. Face to face with great musicians; introd. by Leopold Godowsky. N. Y., Boni & Liveright. c. 17+247 p. (bibls.) D \$1.50 n.

Island of intrigue. Ostrander, I. E. \$1.50 n. McBride

Israel yesterday and to-day. Wormley, A. E. \$1; \$1.50 A. A. Beauchamp

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

*Hugo's Italian simplified. \$1 McKay

Jackie jingles. Hennessey, Le R. \$1 McClurg

Jackson, H: Ezekiel, and Van Slyck, Clara L. Liberty day October 12, 1918; suggestions for community celebrations. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. il. music 8°

Jacobsen, Norman. See Putnam, Mrs. Nina Wilcox.

Jacomb, W: J. Boxing for beginners; with chapter showing its relationship to bayonet fighting. Phil., Lea & F. 80 p. il. 8° \$1.25 n.

Janin, C: Gold dredging in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8+226 p. (4 p. bibl.) incl. il. pls. (14 fold.) tabs. forms. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. 127)

Jordan, Sidney S. See Ward, W: Fs.

JESUS CHRIST

*Moule, H. C. G. Christ and sorrow. 60 c. —Christus consolator. \$1 Macmillan

Jewett, Edm. Gale. See Smith, Wayne Prescott.

Jewett, Fk. L., and others. Red cross program for schools. Austin, Tex., Univ. of Tex. 21 p O (Bulletin) pap.

Jewish ethical idealism. Ridgley, F. H. \$1 n. Badger

Jex, J: Passion playlets. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 113 p. D bds. \$1.25

Jimmie the sixth. Sterrett, F. R. \$1.50 n. Appleton

Johnson, Allen, ed. The chronicles of America; a series of historical narratives. Abraham Lincoln ed. 50 v. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. 8° \$175; special prepublication price \$150 (single volumes not sold separately)

Johnson, Burges. See Mayhew, Ralph.

Johnson, F. Ellis. The present development of transmission lines in Kansas; with appendix: The calculation of iron wire lines. Lawrence, Kan., Univ. of Kan. 53 p. il. pl. charts fold. map, tabs. O (Engineering bull. 10) pap.

Johnson, Roswell Hill. See Popenoe, Paul.

Johnston, Mary. Foes; a novel. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 358 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.

Jones, H: Ware. Safe and unsafe democracy; a commentary on political administration in the American commonwealths. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 13+500 p. O \$2 n.

Jones, Howard Mumford. Gargoyles; and

- other poems. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 10+108 p. bds. \$1.25
- Jones, Sadocie Connellee. See Wiancko, Alfr. Theodor.
- Jones, T. H.: The southern green plant bug [*Nezara viridula*]. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 27 p. il. maps diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 689)
- Jordan, Edn. Oakes. A text-book of general bacteriology. 6th ed. Thoroughly rev. Phil., Saunders. 691 p. il. 8° \$3.75 n.
- JUDAISM
- *American Jewish year book 5679, September 7, 1918 to September 24, 1919. \$1.50 Jewish Publication Soc. of Am.
- *Reizenstein, J. Biblical history for Jewish religious schools. \$1.25 n.
- *Ridgley, F. H. Jewish ethical idealism. \$1 n.
- Julius, Paul. See Schultz, Gustav.
- Juvenal, Decimus Junius Juvenalis, and Persius Flaccus, Aulus. Juvenal and Persius; with an English tr. by G. G. Ramsay. N. Y., Putnam. 82+415 p. S (Loeb classical lib.) \$1.80 n.; limp leath. \$2.25 n.
- Kahn, Otto Hermann. Government ownership of railroads, and war taxation; an address. [N. Y., The author] 50 p. D pa. gratis.
- The menace of paternalism; an address. [N. Y., The author] 93 p. S pap. gratis.
- Kalendar der Er.-Luth. synode von Iowa und andern staaten, 1919. Wartburg. 20 c.
- Kansas City Testing Laboratory. Ores and minerals, properties and valuation. Kansas City, Mo., The laboratory. '17 19 p. 8° (Bulletin 10) pap. 50 c. n.
- Kansas Univ. engineering bull. The university—Johnson. Present development of transmission lines in Kansas.
- Kaupp, B. Franklin. The anatomy of the fowl. Phil., Saunders. 373 p. il. 12° \$3 n.
- Kay, Gertrude Alice. The fairy, who believed in human beings; il. by [the author]. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 169 p. col. pls. sq. O \$1.50 n.
- Keineth, Abbott, J. \$1.25 n. Lippincott
- Kelland, Clarence Budington. Mark Tidd, manufacturer. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 256 p. il. pls. D \$1.25 n.
- KELLER, GOTTFRIED
- *Krehbiel, A. R. Gottfried Keller's attitude toward literary criticism and theory. Univ. of Ia.
- Kendall, Calvin Noyes, and Mirick, G: Alonzo. How to teach the special subjects. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '18] 16+310 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. pls. tabs. (1 fold.) D (Riverside textbooks in education) \$1.60
- Kendall, Ralph S. Benton of the Royal Mounted; a tale of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 318 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Kennedy, Wylie Wesley, and Bridges, T: Bayard. Effective English and letter writing; a practical drill in the principles of grammar and their application to business forms, customs and usages, consisting of a series of carefully graded lessons that trace by easy steps the natural development of the subjects treated. Battle Creek, Mich., Ellis Pub. [c. '18] 106 p. forms 8° 84 c.
- Kimber, Diana Clifford, and Gray, Carolyn Eliz. Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 5th ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 7+527 p. il. (part col.) 8° \$2.60
- King, Frances Nash. The book of "The white comrade" [verse]. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. 37 p. por. facsm. 8° \$2
- King, Ja. T., and Leslie, Norval Wilfred. Aeroplane construction and assembly. Minneapolis, Minn., William Hood Dunwoody Industrial Institute. [c. '18] 115 p. il. fold. pls. diagrs. O \$1.50 n.
- King of the Golden River. Ruskin, J: 10 c.
- Kingdom of the child. Loyola Univ. Press
- Heniger, A. M. H. \$1.50 n.
- Kipling, Rudyard. The eyes of Asia. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. '17-'18 100 p. D bds. \$1 n.
- Kirk, Ralph G. Zanoza; a Borzoi story; pictures by Harvey Dunn. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 112 p. pls. S bds. 75 c.
- Kleiser, Clare. See Allen, W: H.
- Knapp, G: K. The prize slacker. Salt Lake, Utah [The author, 464 Blair St.] c. '18 15 p. O pap. 25 c.
- Kniffin, W: H., jr. The savings bank and its practical work; a practical treatise on savings banking, covering the history, management and methods of operation of mutual savings banks, and adapted to savings departments in banks of discount and trust companies; with over 180 il. taken from original sources. 3d ed. N. Y., Bankers Pub. 541 p. il. pls. (1 fold.) 8° \$5
- Knipe, Emilie Benson [Mrs. Alden Arth. Knipe], and Knipe, Alden Arth. Girls of '64; il. by [first author]. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 262 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
- Knitting and crocheting manual. Fleisher, S. B. & B. W. 25 c.
- Knots. Aldridge, A. F., comp. and ed. \$1
- Rudder Pub.
- Knowles, Sir Lees. The British in Capri, 1806-1808. N. Y., J: Lane. 330 p. il. pls. pors. (part col. mounted) map geneal. tab. facsm. O \$5 n.
- Krehbiel, August Rob. Gottfried Keller's attitude toward literary criticism and theory. Iowa City, Ia., Univ. of Ia. 19 p. O (Humanistic studies) pap.
- Kreisinger, H: Saving coal in boiler plants. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. il. diagr. 8° (U. S. Bu. Mines technical paper 205)
- Kubelka, Victor J. Slovenian-English pocket dictionary to facilitate the study of both languages. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. c. 136 p. 18° bds. \$1 n.
- Labor saving practices in haymaking, shown pictorially. McClure, H. B. Gov. Pr. Off.

Laboratory exercises in general chemistry.

Blanchard, W: M. \$1 n. Van Nostrand

Laboratory manual in elementary electricity,
alternating current. Twining, H. La V.

35 c.

H. La V. Twining

Laboratory manual in field crops. Farr, C. C.

52 c.

Macmillan

LABRADOR

*Hutton, S: K. By Eskimo dog-sled and
kayak; a description of a missionary's ex-
periences and adventures in Labrador.
\$1.50 n. Lippincott

Lafayette, we come! Holland, R. S. \$1.25 n.

Jacobs

Laird and Lee's diary and time saver. 1919

ed. Chic., Laird & Lee. c. 25 c.; de luxe

ed. 75 c.; soldiers' ed. 50 c.

Lake, Lt. Harold. Campaigning in the Bal-

kans. N. Y., McBride. c. 6+228 p. D

\$1.50 n.

Lake classical ser. \$1 Scott, Foresman

—Scott. First Latin book for junior high
schools.

Lake English classics. 48 c.

Scott, Foresman

—Teter. One hundred narrative poems.

Lamb, C.; and Lamb, Mary Ann. Tales from

Shakespeare; ed. with an introd. by Alfr.

Ainger. [Large type ed.] N. Y., Crowell.

[n. d.] 16+360 p. col. pls. O \$2 n.

LANDOR, Walter Savage

Henderson, W. B. D. Swinburne and

Landor. \$3

Macmillan

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Swan, H. S., and Tuttle, G: W. Planning
sunlight cities. Civic Press

Waugh, F. A. Landscape engineering in
the national forests. Gov. Pr. Off.

Lansing, I: J., D.D. Why Christianity did

not prevent the war. N. Y., Doran. [c.

'18] 251 p. D \$1.50 n.

Lanterns in Gethsemane. Wattles, W. A.

\$1.50 n.

Dutton

Lark, F. A. The lark's nest. N. Y., Neale

Pub. c. 174 p. D \$1

Lasance, Rev. Fs. Xavier. The prisoner of

love; instructions and reflections on our

duties towards Jesus in the most holy sac-

rament of the altar; prayers and devotions

for various occasions; in particular for

visits to the blessed sacrament and the hour

of adoration. N. Y., Benziger. c. 517 p.

pls. T leath. \$1.75-\$3.50; im. leath. \$1.25-

\$1.50

Laski, Harold J. The problem of adminis-

trative areas; an essay in reconstruction.

Northampton, Mass., Smith Coll. 64 p. O

(Studies in history) pap. 75 c.

Last rebel. Altsheier, J. A. \$1.25 n.

Appleton

Latané, J: Holladay. From isolation to

leadership; a review of American foreign

policy. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday,

Page. c. 215 p. D \$1

Latest magic. Lewis, A. J: \$1.50 n.

Spon & C.

LATIN LANGUAGE

*Apuleius, L. Short stories of Apuleius.
\$1.50 n. Allyn & Bacon

*Scott, H. F. First Latin book for junior
high schools. \$1 Scott, Foresman

LATIN LITERATURE

*Juvenal, D. J. J., and Persius Flaccus, A.

Juvenal and Persius. \$1.80 n.; \$2.25 n.

Putnam

Laughing girl. Chambers, R. W: \$1.50 n.

Appleton

Laughlin, Clara Eliz. Foch, the man; a life

of the supreme commander of the allied

armies; with appreciation by Eduoard

Réquin. N. Y. and Chic., Revell [c. '18]

155 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. D \$1 n.

Laut, Agnes Christina. Pathfinders of the

West; being the thrilling story of the ad-

ventures of the men who discovered the

great Northwest: Radisson La Vérendrye,

Lewis and Clark; il. by Remington and

others. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '04 25+380 p.

il. pls. maps O \$2.25 n.

Law, Rob., D.D. The hope of our calling.

N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 185 p. O \$1.50 n.

LAW

*Cohen, J. H: Commercial arbitration and
the law. (9 p. bibl.) \$3 n. Appleton

Griffin, A. B., and Curtis, A. F. Law of

chattel mortgages and conditional sales.

\$3.50.

M. Bender

Hamilton, S: W., and Haber, R. Sum-

maries of state laws relating to the feeble-

minded and the epileptic. \$1

National Committee for Mental Hygiene

*Harvard Law School. Centennial history

of the Harvard Law School. 1817-1917.

(bibls.) \$1.50

Harvard Law School

Minnesota. Dept. of Labor and Indus-

tries. Court decisions, attorney general's

opinions, Department of Labor advice rela-

tive to Workmen's compensation act.

The department

Remsen, D. S. Intestate succession in the

state of New York, showing the rights of

the living to the property of deceased rela-

tives undisposed of by valid will. \$2.50

Baker, Voorhis

Scott, A. W. Handbook of military law.

75 c.

Harvard Univ.

*Shelton, T: W. Spirit of the courts.

\$1.50

J. Murphy Co.

Taylor, F. I., comp. Child labor, educa-

tion and mothers' pension laws in brief.

25 c.

National Child Labor Committee

United States. Copyright law of the

United States of America. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Naval War College, Newport. In-

ternational law documents; neutrality,

breaking of diplomatic relations, war, with

notes.

Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Office of Internal Revenue. Regu-

lations no. 25 (revised July, 1918) concern-

ing mixed flour under internal revenue act.

Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Tariff Commission. Report of the

commission upon the revision of the Cus-

tom's administrative laws. Gov. Pr. Off.

Wykes, R. I. Michigan law of mechanics'

liens, including law relation to public

works. \$5

F. S. Drake

For a complete list of the month's publications on LAW see, besides the above,

CORPORATIONS

Law of struggle. Segal, H. R. \$1.50

Laws of chance. Young, F. E. M. \$1.40 n.
J: Lane

Lawton T. Hemans. Michigan. Historical Commission.

Layfolk's ritual. Roman Catholic Church. Liturgy and Ritual. \$1.10 n. Kenedy

Leadbeater, C: Webster. Australia and New Zealand as the home of a new sub-race. 2d ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. '17 62 p. 12° pap. 15 c. n.

The fourth dimension. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 16 p. 16° pap. 10 c. n.

The life after death and how theosophy unveils it. First American ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 58 p. 16° (Riddle of life ser.) pap. 25c. n.

An occult view of the war. 2d ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 24 p. 16° pap. 10 c. n.

Our relation to children. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Theosophical Pub. Ho. 27 p. 12° pap. 15 c. n.

Starlight [lectures]. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal. Theosophical Pub. Ho. '17 104 p. 12° 80 c. n.

League of nations. American Assn. for International Conciliation. The association

Lear, E: The book of nonsense; to which is added more nonsense; with all the original pictures and verses. N. Y., Crowell. [n.d.] 148 p. D 50 c. n.

Learning to read. Spaulding, F. E. 68 c.
Newson & Co.

Ledbetter, Mrs. Eleanor E. The Slovaks of Cleveland, with some general information on the race. [Cleveland, O.] Cleveland Americanization Committee, 226 City Hall. 32 p. il. pors. maps O pap. 25 c.

LEE, Robert Edward

*Whipple, W. Heart of Lee. 75 c.
Jacobs

Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers. The vagabond; and other poems from Punch. N. Y., J: Lane. 8+115 p. D \$1.25

Lenin, Nicolai [pseud. for Vladimir Ulyanoff]. The Soviets at work; a discussion of the problems faced by the Soviet government of Russia after the revolution; republished in this form, with foreword and paragraph headings added by Anna Louise Strong. Seattle, Wash., Seattle Union Record Pub. 61 p. S pap. 10 c.

Lennes, Nels Johann. See Sutton, C. W.

Leonard, Lucile Price. De Quincey's dream-figure; reprinted from Poet Lore. [Van Buren, Ark., J. Turner.] 11 p. Q pap. 50 c.

Le Roy, Edouard Louis Emmanuel Julien. What is a dogma? tr. by Lydia G. Robinson. Chic., Open Court. c. 89 p. 16° 50 c. n.

Leslie, Norval Wilfred. See King, Ja. T:

Lest we forget. Thompson, J: G. 76 c.
Silver, Burdett

Letteer, Clarence Ralph. Growing grain sorghums in the San Antonio district of Texas. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 12 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 965)

Lewis, Angelo J: [Prof. Hoffmann, pseud.] Latest magic; being original conjuring tricks. N. Y., Spon & C. c. 232 p. il. por. 8° \$1.50 n.

Lewis, Howard T. The rural school and the community; a study of the methods and application of the social survey. Bost., Badger. [c. '18] 91 p. (3 p. bibl.) il. D (Educational methods) \$1 n.

Lewis, Lillian F. Fagots [verse]. Bost. [Badger] c. 64 p. D \$1 n.

Liberty day October 12, 1918. Jackson, H. E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Liberty French. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 94 p. T pap. 20 c.

Lib. of religious thought. Badger

—Mitchell. Model prayer. \$1.25 n.

—Ridgley. Jewish ethical idealism. \$1 n.

Lie (The) of the 3rd of August, 1914. N. Y. [Doran] '17 8+350 p. front. D \$1.75 n.

Life after death and how theosophy unveils it. Leadbeater, C: W. 25 c. n.

Theosophical Pub. Ho.

Light on the path. Cook, M. C. 50 c. n.

Theosophical Pub. Ho.

Lincoln, Jos. Crosby. "Shavings"; a novel; il. by H. M. Brett. N. Y., Appleton. c. 7+382 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.

Lincoln, Natalie Sumner. The three strings; il. by C: L. Wrenn. N. Y., Appleton. c. 16+321 p. pls. D bds. \$1.50 n.

LITERATURE

*Asquith, H. H: Occasional addresses, 1893-1916. \$2.25 n. Macmillan

*Barton, W: E. Blue stars and gold; for every home that flies a service flag. \$1 n.

Reilly & Britton

*Follett, W. Modern novel; a study of the purpose and the meaning of fiction. (47 p. bibl.) \$2 n. A. A. Knopf

*Griffiths, J: L. Greater patriotism; public addresses delivered in England and America. \$1.50 n. J: Lane

*Maccarthaigh, I. My little kingdom. \$1.50 I. Maccarthaigh

For a complete list of the month's publications on LITERATURE, see, besides the above, these subjects:

BOOKS AND READING ESSAYS
ELOCUTION AND WIT AND HUMOR
ORATORY

Also subhead LITERATURE under

GREEK LATIN
IRELAND SPAIN

Little boy lost. Hudson, W: H: \$1.50

A. A. Knopf

Little Miss Grasshopper. Spyri, J. H. 50 c. n. Crowell

Little wilful princess. Cory, D: \$1.25 n. Moffat, Yard

Lloyd, Strauss L. Mining and manufacture of fertilizing materials and their relation to soils. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 6+153 p. il. D \$2

Loading and transporting western cantaloupes.

McKay, A. W: Gov. Pr. Off.

Location, construction and maintenance of roads. Goodell, J: M. \$1.50 n.

Van Nostrand

Loeb classical lib. ea. \$1.80 n.; ea. \$2.25 n.

Putnam.

—Greek anthology. 5 v. v. 4-5.

—Juvenal and Persius Flaccus. Juvenal and Persius.

—Xenophon. Hellenica. bks. 1-5.

Lommel, Wa. Ernest. Hotbeds for home gardens. Lafayette, Ind., Ind. Agric. Exper. Station. 8 p. il. 8° (Circular 77) pap.

Home gardens. Lafayette, Ind., Ind.

Agric. Exper. Station. 24 p. il. O (circular 80) pap.

London, Jack. The red one. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '16-'18 193 p. D bds. \$1.40 n.

Long distance mileage book. Schubert, D. \$1 D. Schubert

Lorenzini, Carlo [C. Collodi, pseud.]. Pinocchio; tr. from the Italian by M. A. Murray. Phil., McKay. [n.d.] 258 p. il. 8 col. pls. D (Golden books for children) \$1 n.

Lorimer, Norma Octavia. There was a king in Egypt. N. Y., Brentano's. c. 501 p. 12° \$1.50 n.

Lost hunters. Altsheiler, J. A. \$1.35 n.

Appleton

Lost nation. McNeil, E. \$1.60 n.

Dutton

Loutil, Edmond [Pierre L'Ermite, pseud.]. Alberta; adventures; with a foreword by François Coppée; tr. by J: Hannon. N. Y., Benziger. c. 444 p. O \$1.35 n.

Love (The) of an unknown soldier: found in a dug out. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 207 p. facsm. D \$1.25 n.

Lover's rosary. More, J. B. \$1.25 Cornhill

Lowrey, Lawrence Tyndale. Northern opinion of approaching secession, October, 1859-November, 1860. Northampton, Mass., Smith Coll. 192-257 p. O (Studies in history) pap. 50 c.

Loyola English classics. 10 c.

Loyola Univ. Press

—Ruskin. King of the Golden River.

Lutes, Mrs. Della Thompson. What parents should tell their children. Rev. ed. N. Y., University Soc. [44 E. 23d St.] [c. '18] 32+31 p. O pap.

LUTHERAN CHURCH

Reu, J. M. Biblische geschichte für shule und haus. 60 c. Catechetics; or, theory and practice of religious instruction. \$2.50 n.

Wartburg Pub. Ho.

*Wartburg. Kalendar der Er.-Luth. synode von Iowa und andern staaten, 1919. 20 c.

Wartburg Pub. Ho.

LUXEMBURG

*Putnam, R. Luxemburg and her neighbors; a record of the political fortunes of the present Grand Duchy from the end of the French revolution to the great war. \$2.50 n.

Putnam

McAtee, Waldo Lee. Attracting birds to public and semipublic reservations. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 13 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 715)

McCarter, Marg. Hill [Mrs. W: Arth. Mc-

Carter]. The reclaimers. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 362 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.

Maccarthaigh, Inghin. My little kingdom. [N. Y.] The author. c. 87 l. O bds. \$1.50

McClure, Harry B. Hay caps. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 16 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 977)

Labor saving practices in haymaking, shown pictorially. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 987)

McCullum, Elmer Verner. The newer knowledge of nutrition; the use of food for the preservation of vitality and health. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+199 p. (4½ p. bibl.) il. pls. diags. D \$1.50 n.

McCourt, Wa. E.; and others. The geology of Jackson County. v. 14, second ser. Rolla, Mo., Mo. Bu. of Geology and Mines. '17 10+158 p. il. pls. (1 fold in pocket) tabs. fold. col. maps in pocket O

McCrystle, Jerome. Mine tracks, their location and construction; treating briefly on the materials used and the principles involved in the design and installation, with a set of rules for a standard practice. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 10+105 p. il. diags. 12° \$1.50

MacCurdy, J: T., M. D. War neuroses; with a preface by W. H. R. Rivers, M.D. [N. Y., Putnam] 9+132 p. O \$2.50

McDougall, Wa. Byron. Some edible and poisonous mushrooms. [Urbana, Ill., Ill. State Laboratory of Natural Hist.] '17 413-555 p. il. pls. tab. diagr. Q (Bulletin) pap. gratis

McDougale, Ivan Eug. Slavery in Kentucky, 1792-1865. [Wash., D. C., C. G. Woodson, 1216 You St., N. W.] 125 p. (6 1/3 p. bibl.) O \$1.10

McFadden, Gertrude Violet. His grace of Grub Street. N. Y., J: Lane. 6+311 p. D \$1.40 n.

McFadden, Manus. See Hennessey, Le Roy.

McFee, Mrs. Inez Nellie Canfield. The teacher, the school and the community. N. Y., Am. Book Co. [c. '18] 256 p. (bibls.) il. plan 12° \$1.24

McHale, Carlos F. Commercial Spanish. N. Y., Heath. [c. '18] 9+322 p. il. col. maps forms D (Heath's modern language ser.) \$1.40

McIsaac, Isabel. See Delano, Jane A.

McKay, And. W: Loading and transporting western cantaloupes. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] 16 p. diags. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Markets doc. 10)

Mackay, Constance D'Arcy. Patriotic drama in your town; a manual of suggestions. N. Y., Holt. c. 8+135 p. D \$1.35 n.

Mackay, Mrs. Isabel Ecclestone Macpherson. The shining ship; and other verse for children. N. Y., Doran. c. 82 p. il. 8° \$1.50 n.

McKee, Roland. Purple vetch. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 12 p. il. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 967)

McKee, T: Heron. The gun book; for boys and men. N. Y., Holt. c. 7+362 p. front. il. diags. D \$1.60 n.

- Mackenzie, W: Douglas.** Christian ethics in the world war. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 11+192 p. D \$1
- McKim, Randolph Harrison, D.D.** For God and country; or, the Christian pulpit in war-time; addresses. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 7+129 p. D \$1.25 n.
- McLaughlin, Allan Jos.** A state-wide plan for the prevention of venereal disease. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. forms. 8°
- McMaster, J: Bach.** The United States in the world war. N. Y., Appleton. c. 485 p. O \$3 n.
- Macmillan, Cyrus.** Canadian wonder tales; with il. in col. by G: Sheringham; and a foreword by W: Peterson. N. Y., J: Lane. 16+199 p. col. pls. O \$4 n.
- McNeil, Everett.** The lost nation; il. by Hugh Spencer. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 9+335 p. il. pls. O \$1.60 n.
- Madman, Gibran, K.** \$1.25 n. A. A. Knopf
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.** The betrothal; a sequel to The blue bird; a fairy play in five acts and eleven scenes; tr. by Alexander de Mattos. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 222 p. D \$1.50
- Magic pictures of the long ago.** Chandler, A. C. \$1.30 n. Holt
- Mahaffey, Rev. Ja. Ervin.** What ails the world; a message from out the silence, by three sons of time. [York, S. C., The author] 192 p. O \$1.50
- Mahoney, J: Jos., and Herlihy, C: M.** First steps in Americanization; a handbook for teachers. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '18] 3+142 p. D 75 c.
- Making life count.** Foster, E. C. 60 c.; 40 c. Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada
- Malaria problem in peace and war.** Hoffman, F: L. Prudential Press
- Malot, Hector Henri.** Sans famille; ed. with notes, conversation and composition exercises, and vocabulary, by Victor E. François and Jacob Greenberg. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '18] 6+177+57 p. pls. S 80 c.
- Mammals and reptiles collected by Theodor de Booy in the Virgin Islands.** Miller, G. S., jr. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Management of rabbits.** Davies, C. J. 65 c. n. Scribner
- Manlove, G: H:, and Vickers, C:** Scrap metals, study of iron and steel old material, its preparation and markets by [first author]. The old metals, by [second author]. Cleveland, O., Penton Pub. 278 p. 12° \$2
- Manly, Harold Phillips.** Automobile starting and lighting; a non-technical explanation of the construction, upkeep and principles of operation of the electrical equipment of automobiles. 1918 ed. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 302 p. il. diagrs. 16° \$1; \$1.50
- Manners, Guy.** The soul of the trenches [verse]. San Francisco [Sunset Pub. Ho., 460 Fourth St.] 46 p. 4° \$1.50
- Manners, J. Hartley.** Peg o' my heart. N. Y., S. French. c. '18 140 p. 8° pap. 50 c.
- MANUFACTURES**
- ***Broemel, L:, and Daugherty, J. S.** Sheet metal workers' manual. \$2. Drake
- ***Daugherty, J. S.** Essentials of sheet metal work and pattern drafting; an elementary and advanced course for vocational and trade school students and apprentices. \$1.50 Drake
- ***Lloyd, S. L.** Mining and manufacture of fertilizing materials and their relation to soils. \$2. Van Nostrand
- Wehe, H. F. W.** Preserving our paper industry. Tex. Dept. of Agric.
- Manwaring, G. B.** If we return; letters of a soldier of Kitchener's army. N. Y., J: Lane. 165 p. D \$1.25 n.
- MAPS AND ATLASES**
- ***Goode, J: P.** World on the homalographic projection for the continents. 4 c. Univ. of Chic.
- ***U. S. Geological Survey.** Topographical map of the United States. ea. 10 c. [For contents see author entry.] Off. of Survey
- U. S. Hydrographic Office.** General catalogue of mariners' charts and books. Gov. Pr. Off.
- ***U. S. War Dept. Committee on Educ. and Special Training.** Maps for the War issues course and for other courses in which the geographical problems of the war and the peace have a part. Per set \$12 [For contents see author entry.] Am. Geographical Soc.
- Mark Tidd, manufacturer.** Kelland, C. B. \$1.25 n. Harper
- Marketing practices of Wisconsin and Minnesota creameries.** Potts, R. C. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Marsh, C: Dwight.** Stock-poisoning plants of the range. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. pls. (part col.) 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 575)
- Marshall, Rob. Bradford.** Spirit levelling in New York, 1896-1905 and 1912-1916. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 214 p. pl. 8° (U. S. Geological Survey bull. 671)
- Spirit leveling in the state of Washington, 1896 to 1917, inclusive.** Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 204 p. front O (U. S. Geol. Survey bull. 674)
- Martin, Alfr. Wilhelm.** Psychic tendencies of to-day; an exposition and critique of New Thought, Christian Science, Spiritualism, psychical research (Sir Oliver Lodge), and modern materialism in relation to immortality. N. Y., Appleton. c. 7+161 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Mason, W: Lesley.** Supplementary exercises in Isaac Pitman shorthand; a series of graded exercises on every rule in the system, specially compiled and adapted for use with "Course in Isaac Pitman shorthand." N. Y., Pitman. [n. d.] 4+140 p. D 75 c.
- Massachusetts. State Bd. of Agric.** Vegetable growing. Bost., The board. 193 p. il. pls. fold. diagr. O (Bulletin 5) pap. gratis.
- Massachusetts. State Forester.** The forests

of Plymouth County; the results of a forest survey of the twenty-seven towns in the county; by James J. Morris under the direction of F. W. Rane, Bost., The author, 6 Beacon St. 48 p. pls. map. tabs. O pap.

Massart, Jean. The secret press in Belgium; tr. by Bernard Miall; with 14 illustrations. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 7+96 p. il. pls. facsms. D \$1.50 n.

Masters of the peaks. Altsheler, J. A. \$1.35 n. Appleton

Master's words. Bible. New Testament. \$1: 50 c. Master's Words Pub.

MATHEMATICS

*Ames, W: L., and Wischmeyer, C. De. scriptive geometry. \$1 McGraw-Hill

*Dana, M. Arithmetic made easy. \$1 n. Clode

*Newell, M. J., and Harper, G: A. Plane and solid geometry with practical problems. \$1.32 Row, Peterson

*Ransom, W: R. Freshman mathematics. \$1.50 spec. n. Longmans

*Sutton, C. W., and Lennes, N. J. Brief business arithmetic. \$1.16 n.

Allyn & Bacon

Mathiews, Franklin K., ed. The boy scouts year book; published for the Boy scouts of America. N. Y., Appleton. [c. '17-'18] 259 p. il. pls. Q bds. \$2 n.

Maxwell, C: Jos. The Bonnifield family. [Dallas, Tex., The author] 72 p. Q pap. (priv. pr.)

Mayhew, Ralph, and Johnson, Burges. The animal bubble book; singing by the three little kittens, the three little piggies, the three blind mice; pictures by Rhoda Chase; [3] records by Columbia Graphophone Co. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 14 p. obl. T bds. \$1 n.

MEDICINE

*Davis, M. M., and Warner, A. R. Dispensaries, their management and development. (8 p. bibl.) \$2.25 Macmillan

*Delano, J. A., and McIsaac, I. American Red cross text-book on home hygiene and care of the sick. (bibls.) 60 c.

Blakiston

*Gray, H: Anatomy of the human body. \$9 n. Lea & F

Hare, H. A. Text-book of practical therapeutics. \$5.50 n. Lea & F

Hoffman, F: L. Malaria problem in peace and war. Prudential Press

Howell, W: H: Text-book of physiology for medical students, and physicians. \$5 Saunders

Jordan, E. O. Text-book of general bacteriology. \$3.75 n. Saunders

*Kimber, D. C., and Gray, C. E. Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. \$2.60 Macmillan

McLaughlin, A. J. State-wide plan for the prevention of venereal disease.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Morton, H: H. Genitourinary diseases and syphilis. (bibls.) \$7 C. V. Mosby Co.

Olsen, R. S. Infant mortality. Univ. of Utah

Reder, F. Le S. Treatment of cavernous and plexiform angiomas by the injection of boiling water. \$1.50 C. V. Mosby Co.

*Walter, H. E. Human skeleton: an interpretation. \$1.75 n. Macmillan

*Wilson, P. Principles of design and construction of artificial legs.

Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men

For a complete list of the month's publications on MEDICINE see, besides the above, these subjects:

HYGIENE

AND SAFETY

PUBLIC HEALTH

SURGERY

Megraw, Herb. Ashton. The flotation process. 2d ed., rev. and enlarged. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 10+359 p. il. fold. tab. diagrs. 8° \$3.50

Melville, Sir And. Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melville; tr. from the French, and The wars of the seventeenth century, by Torick Ameer-Ali; with a foreword by Sir Ian Hamilton. N. Y., J: Lane. 16+297 p. il. pls. fold. plans fold. map O \$3 n.

Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melville. Melville, Sir A. \$3 n. J: Lane

Memoirs of the Duke de St. Simon. 6 v. v. 5-6. ea. \$3.50 n. Brentano's

Memory gems. Dowd, W: A., comp. 10 c. Loyola Univ. Press

Menace of paternalism. Kahn, O. H. O. H. Kahn

Merchandising. Douglas, A. W. \$1 n. Macmillan

MEREDITH, George

*Crees, J. H. E: George Meredith; a study of his works and personality. \$2 n. Longmans

Merrill, W: A: Notes on the Silvae of Statius, bk. i. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 69-83 p. O (Pubs. in classical philology, v. 5, no. 4) pap. 20 c.

Merritt, Douglas, comp. Sutherland records. N. Y., T. A. Wright. 76 p. 8° hf. leath. \$7.50

Merry-go-round. Van Vechten, C. \$2 n. A. A. Knopf

Merry heart. Abbott, H. R. \$1.40 Century Co.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

*Oldham, W: F. Thoburn—called of God. \$1 n. Meth. Bk. Concern

*Wesley, J: Selections from the writings of John Wesley. \$1.50 n. Meth. Bk. Concern

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Industrial Service Bu. Hiring and firing; suggestions for employers. N. Y., The company. 48 p. il. forms diagr. 8° (Bulletin 1) pap. gratis Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Pierpont Morgan wing. New York [City]. Metropolitan Museum of Art. 10 c. n.

The museum

Meyer, Rev. F: Brotherton. Through the Bible day by day; a devotional commentary; arranged for daily reading, with book introd., outlines and review questions; il. from paintings by modern artists. v. 4, Ezra to Malachi; v. 5, The Gospels; v. 6, Acts to Ephesians; v. 7, Philippians to

- Revelation. 7 v. Phil., Am. Sunday Sch. Union. [c. '18] pls. pors. S ea. 50 c. n.
- Michael, Rev. Oscar Stewart.** The Sunday-school in the development of the American church. 2d ed. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. c. '04 293 p. D pap. 50 c.
- Michigan. Historical Commission.** Lawton T. Hemans; a memorial by the people of Michigan. Lansing, Mich., The commission. '17 211 p. por. O pap. gratis
- Michigan law of mechanics' liens. Wykes, R. I. \$5 F. S. Drake
- Middleton, Jefferson.** Fuller's earth in 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 253-255 p. O (U. S. Geol. Survey, Mineral resources of the U. S.—pt. 2, no. 19)
- Mike Donovan, the making of a man. Stillman, M. \$1.25 n. Moffat, Yard
- MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE**
- *Aldridge, A. F., *comp. and ed.* Knots; a study of marlinespike seamanship. \$1 Rudder Pub.
- *Auld, S. J. M. Gas and flame in modern warfare. \$1.35 n. Doran
- *Corbett, Sir J. S. Some principles of maritime strategy. \$3.75 n. Longmans
- *Dinger, H: C. Handbook for the care and operation of naval machinery. \$3 n. Van Nostrand
- *Freytag-Loringhoven, *Baron von.* Nation trained in arms or a militia?; lessons in war from the past and the present. \$1.25 n. Putnam
- *Ganoe, W: A. English of military communications. \$1.25 G. Banta Pub.
- Hoffman, F: L. Army anthropometry and medical rejection statistics. Prudential Press
- Ingalls, J. M. Ingalls' ballistic tables. Gov. Pr. Off.
- *McKee, T: H. Gun Book; for boys and men. \$1.60 n. Holt
- Paulsen, V. E.; *comp.* How to know the rank of a U. S. soldier. 10 c. Rand, McNally
- *Private's manual. 100 copies \$10 Ellis Bros. Pr.
- Scott, A. W. Handbook of military law. 75 c. Harvard Univ.
- *Short history and illustrated roster of the 106th infantry, United States, Col. Fk. H. Norton commanding.—Short history and illustrated roster of the 112th infantry, army of the United States, Col. G: C. Rickards commanding. ea. \$2.50 Stern & Co.
- *Signaling in the U. S. navy and merchant marine. with chart 25 c. Army and Navy Signal Pub.
- *Stuart, E. R. Map reading and topographical sketching. \$1 McGraw-Hill
- *U. S. Army. Infantry drill regulations, United States Army, 1911. 50 c. Sherwood Co.
- *United States Engineers. 113th Regt. Souvenir Castle, 113th engineers. \$1 n. Dever Pr.
- *U. S. Navy Dept. Bluejacket's manual, United States Navy. \$1.25 Sherwood Co.
- U. S. War Dept. War department correspondence file; a subjective decimal classification with a complete alphabetical index for use of the department and the United States army. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Waite, A. W., *comp.* At a glance who's who in the armed forces of the United States. 10 c. A. W. Waite
- *Ware, B. R. Handy book for the aid and instruction of the enlisted men in the engineering department, United States navy. 50 c. U. S. Naval Institute
- *Whelen, T. American rifle. \$5 n. Century Co.
- Miller, Gerritt Smith, jr.** Mammals and reptiles collected by Theodoor de Booy in the Virgin Islands. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 507-511 p. pl. O
- Miller, Hugo H., and Polley, Mary E.** Intermediate geography. N. Y., Ginn. [c. '18] 11+382+16 p. il. maps (part col.) Q \$1.42
- Miller, Leo E.** In the wilds of South America; six years of exploration in Colombia, Venezuela, British Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, Paraguay and Brazil; with over 70 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner. c. '17-'18 14+424 p. pls. maps (1 fold.) O \$4.50 n.
- Mine tracks, their location and construction. McCrystle, J. \$1.50 McGraw-Hill
- Mineral resources of Missouri. Missouri. Bu. of Geology and Mines. The bureau
- Mining and manufacture of fertilizing materials and their relation to soils. Lloyd, S. L. \$2 Van Nostrand
- Minister's handicap. Chapman, J. W. 75 c. Am. Tract Soc.
- Minnesota. Dept. of Labor and Industries.** Court decisions, attorney general's opinions, Department of Labor advice relative to Workmen's compensation act. St. Paul, Minn., The department. 67 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 15) nap.
- Minor, Raleigh Colston.** A republic of nations; a study of the organization of a federal league of nations. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 39+316 p. O \$2.50 n.
- Mirick, G. Alonzo.** See **Kendall, Calvin Noyes.** "Miss Peter." Baldwin, M. \$1.35 n. Lippincott
- Missionary question. Newbolt, M. R. \$1.15 Morehouse Pub.
- Missouri. Bu. of Geology and Mines.** Mineral resources of Missouri. Rolla, Mo., The bureau. 34 p. il. map S pap. Missouri Univ. science ser. \$1.25 The university
- Tarr. Barite deposits of Missouri.
- Mitchell, C. A., D.D.** The model prayer; and other New Testament studies, expository and devotional. Bost. [Badger] c. 154 p. D (Lib. of religious thought) \$1.25 n.
- Mitchell, D., and Ruger, Georgie, J., comps.** Psychological tests revised and classified; bibliography. N. Y., Bu. of Educational Experiments. ['18] 116 p. O (Bulletin 9) pap. 50 c.
- Mitchell, F:** Fred Mitchell's war story; three years in the war zone. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 240 p. il. 12° \$1.50 n.
- Model prayer. Mitchell, C. A. \$1.25 n. Badger
- Modern novel. Follett, W. \$2 n. A. A. Knopf

- Modern Russian poetry. Selver, P., comp. \$1.25 n. Dutton
- Moeller, Philip. Five somewhat historical plays. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. '16-'18 157 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Moffett, L. B. Business forms and financial institutions. 7th ed. of the Peirce manual of business forms and customs. Phil., Peirce Sch. c. 8+195 p. il. forms 12° (Peirce ser.) \$1.25
- Molluscan fauna from San Francisco Bay. Packard, E. L. \$3.25 Univ. of Cal.
- Monthly weather record chart, no. 181. Goode, J. P. 3 c. Univ. of Chic.
- Moon of Israel. Haggard, Sir H.: R. \$1.50 n. Longmans
- Moorhouse, Llewellyn Alex., and others. Farm practice in growing sugar beets for three districts in Utah and Idaho, 1914-15. (A detailed study of field operations and current cost factors involved in the production of this crop in 1914-15 on 173 farms in the Provo and Garland districts, Utah, and the Idaho Falls district, Idaho). Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 44 p. il. map diagr. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 693)
- Moran, T.: Fs. See Woodburn, Ja. Alb.
- Moratin, Leandro Fernández de. El si de las niñas; comedia en tres actos; with notes, vocabulary and exercises by Percy Bentley Burnet. N. Y., Holt. [c. '18] 6+175 p. S 64 c.
- More, Ja. Brookes. The lover's rosary. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] no paging D bds. \$1.25
Songs of a Red cross nurse; il. by T. Moynahan. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 102 p. pls. D bds. \$1.25
- Moreton, D.: Penn [Arth. Moore, pseud.], and Hatch, Darwin S. Electrical equipment of the motor car; a book on automobile electrical starting, lighting and ignition systems, for the lay reader, designed to give the motorist the knowledge necessary to enable him to care for and repair any and all of the electrical features of his car, no matter what make or model it may be; equally valuable to the repair man whether he be skilled in things electrical or have a very limited acquaintance with them. N. Y., U. P. C. Bk. Co. c. 506 p. il. diagrs. D \$2.50
- Morgenthau, H.: Ambassador Morgenthau's story. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 15+407 p. il. pls. pors. maps O \$2 n.
- Morley, Arth. Theory of structures; with 324 diagrs. 4 pls. and numerous examples. New ed. N. Y., Longmans. 11+584 p. fold. pls. figs. plans (part fold.) O \$4.50 n.
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold. Studies in Spanish dramatic versification of the siglo de oro. Alarcón and Moreto. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 131-173 p. tabs. O (Pubs. in modern philology, v. 7, no. 3) pap. 50 c.
- Morning faces. Hunter, G.: M. \$1.25 n. Doran
- Morrill, Fred Brown. Beyond the horizon; a novel. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 296 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Morse, Edn. Wilson. The vanguard of American volunteers; in the fighting lines and in humanitarian service, August, 1914-April, 1917. N. Y., Scribner. c. 10+281 p. il. pls. pors. D \$1.50 n.
- Morse, W.: Jos. The soy bean; its culture and uses. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 32 p. il. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 973)
- Morton, H.: Holdich. Genitourinary diseases and syphilis; with 330 il. and 36 full-page col. pls. 4th ed., rev. and enl. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 807 p. (bibls.) il. col. pls. 8° \$7
- Mother Goose. Everychild's Mother Goose; with introd. by Carolyn Wells; pictured [part col.] by Edith R. Wilson. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 13+308 p. D \$2 n.
Mother Goose rhymes my children love best of all; ed. by Clifton Johnson; il. by Machan Knowles. N. Y., L. A. Noble. '17 c. '18 9+206 p. col. pls. O \$1.25
- Moule, Bp. Handley Carr Glynn. Christ and sorrow. N. Y., Macmillan. 67 p. 12° 60 c.
Christus consolator. N. Y., Macmillan. 6+148 p. 12° \$1
- MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
*Cooke, M. L. Our cities awake; notes on municipal activities and administration. \$2.50 n. Doubleday, Page
Todd, A. M. Municipal ownership; with a special survey of municipal gas plants in America and Europe. Public Ownership League of America
U. S. Bu. of the Census. Specified source of municipal revenue. Gov. Pr. Off.
- MUSIC
*Guilbert, Y. How to sing a song; the art of dramatic and lyric interpretation. \$2 n. Macmillan
*Howard, K. Confessions of an opera singer. \$2 n. A. A. Knopf
*Huneker, J. G. Philharmonic society of New York and its seventy-fifth anniversary. \$1 The society
*Isaacson, C.: D. Face to face with great musicians. (bibls.) \$1.50 n. Boni & Liveright
My little kingdom. Maccarthaigh, I. \$1.50 I. Maccarthaigh
- MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE
*Colum, P. Boy who knew what the birds said. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
*Macmillan, C. Canadian wonder tales. \$4 n. J.: Lane
*Olden, S. E. People of Tipi Lapa (the Dakotas). \$2.50 Morehouse Pub.
- Nast, Nellie Clayton. Cape Split chickens; and other stories; il. by Mabel Rollins Harris. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 64 p. sq. O bds. \$1
- Nathan, G.: Jean. The popular theatre. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 236 p. D \$1.60 n.
- Nation trained in arms or a militia? Freytag-Loringhoven, Baron von. \$1.25 n. Putnam
- National Bd. for Historical Service. Outline of an emergency course of instruction on the war; prepared by C.: A. Coulomb [and others]. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. teachers' leaflet 4)

- National Child Labor Committee pamphlet.** 25 c. The committee
—Taylor. Child labor, education and mothers' pension laws in brief.
- National Civil Liberties Bu.** War-time prosecutions and mob violence; involving the rights of free speech, free press and peaceful assemblage. (From April 1, 1917, to May 1, 1918). N. Y., The bureau [41 Union Sq.] 24 p. O pap. 3 c.
- National ideals and problems. Fulton, M. G., comp. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
- National Soc. for Vocational Educ.** Problems of administering the federal act for vocational education; addresses delivered at the eleventh annual convention, Philadelphia, Pa., February 21-23, 1918. N. Y., The society, 140 W. 42d St. 83 p. O (Bulletin 26) pap. 40 c.
Vocational training in war time; addresses delivered at the eleventh annual convention, Philadelphia, Pa., February 21-23, 1918. N. Y., The society. 93 p. O (Bulletin 27) pap. 40 c.
- Natural incentive. Quaife, E. W. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
- Nature of the relationship between ethics and economics. Ayres, C. E. 54 c. Univ. of Chic.
- Nature's mysteries and how theosophy illuminates them. Sinnett, A. P. 25 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
- Neuhaus, Karl Eugen.** Painters, pictures and the people; with 32 illustrations. San Francisco, Philopolis Press [1717 California St.] c. 224 p. 32 pls. O \$2.50
- New commonwealth ser.** \$1 n. Stokes
—Hall. State and the child.
—Royden. Women and the sovereign state.
New creations in plant life. Harwood, W. S. \$2 n. Macmillan
- New Magna Carta.** Rosenberg, J. N. 25 c. Kennerley
- New orthodoxy. Ames, E. S. \$1 n. Univ. of Chic.
- New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Bible. New Testament. National Catholic War Council
- New warden. Ritchie, Mrs. D. G. \$1.90 n. Dutton
- New York [City]. Metropolitan Museum of Art.** A catalogue of Mexican maiolica. N. Y., The museum. c. 41 p. 8° pap. 25 c.
The Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Pierpont Morgan wing; a brief guide to the art of the renaissance, mediaeval and earlier periods. N. Y. [The museum]. c. 26 p. il. plan O pap. 10 c. n.
- New York [State] Bd. of Charities. Bu. of Analysis and Investigation.** Case studies in mental defect; by Marion Collins. Albany, N. Y., The board. 177 p. tabs. O (Eugenics and social welfare bull. 14)
- New York [State]. University. Div. of Archives and History.** A syllabus in government; based upon the syllabus in the sixth annual report of the State Department of Education. Albany, N. Y., The university. 25 p. O (Bulletin) pap.
- Newbolt, Rev. M. R.** The missionary question. Milwaukee [Morehouse Pub.] 136 p. D (Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice) \$1.15
- Newell, Marquis Jos., and Harper, G.: And.** Plane and solid geometry with practical problems. 2d ed. Chic., Row, Peterson. [c. '15-'18] 12+387 p. diagrs. 12° \$1.32
- Newer knowledge of nutrition. McCollum, E. V. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
- NEWSPAPERS**
*O'Brien, F. M. Story of *The Sun*, New York, 1833-1918. \$3 n. Doran
- Newton, A. E.** The amenities of book-collecting and kindred affections. Bost., Atlantic Monthly Press. c. 21+353 p. il. col. front, pls. pors. facsms. O bds. \$3.50
- Nicolai, G. F.** The biology of war; tr. from the original German by Constance A. Grande and Julian Grande. N. Y., Century Co. c. 30+553 p. diagr. O \$3.50 n.
- Nights in London. Burke, T. \$1.50 n. Holt
- Nigrin, J. V.** Little grammar for Bohemians to learn the French language. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. 60 c. n.
- North American species of *Aquilegia*. Payson, E. B. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Northern opinion of approaching secession, October, 1859-November, 1860. Lowrey, L. T. 50 c. Smith Coll.
- Northrop, J. D.** Asphalt, related bitumens, and bituminous rock in 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 232-251 p. tabs. O (U. S. Geol. Survey, Mineral resources of the U. S.—pt. 2, no. 18)
- Norton, Franklin Pierce.** Six dramas of American romance and history: The Secretary of State; Financier of New York; Abraham Lincoln; or, the rebellion; Otomis, the Indian of Mexico; The Third term; King of Wall Street. New ed. containing Machiavelli; The lady of the swamp; Whose wife?; Kingdom of mind. N. Y., Schulte Press. c. '15-'18 various paging por. Q \$3.25 n.
- Not impossible religion. Thompson, S. P. \$1.50 n. J. Lane
- Notable southern families. v. 1. Armstrong, Z., comp. \$3 Lookout Pub.
- Nurse planting select cotton seed. Cardon, P. V. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Oat meal, the war winner. Grieve, J. R. Cullom & Gertner Co.
- Objective teaching of the Holy sacrifice of the mass. Sisters of Saint Joseph. 25 c. Am. Ecclesiastical Review
- O'Brien, Fk. M.** The story of *The Sun*, New York, 1833-1918; with an introd. by E. Page Mitchell. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 455 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. O \$3 n.
- Observations in France. Smith, F. B., 75 c. Assn. Press
- Occasional addresses, 1893-1916. Asquith, H. H. \$2.25 n. Macmillan
- Occasional pamphlets bearing on the world after the war.* 25 c. n. M. Jones Co.
- Cram. Plan for the settlement of Middle

- Europe on the principle of partition without annexation.
- Occult view of the war. Leadbeater, C: W. 10 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
- Odom, W: M. A history of Italian furniture. v. 1. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 384 p. il. f° \$35 n.
- O'Donnell, Ignatius D. Better business; better farming; better living; hints from a practical farmer to the settlers on the projects of the United States Reclamation service. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 137 p. il. 8°
- O'Donnell, Manus, comp. Betha Colaim chille, Life of Columcille; comp. in 1532; ed. and tr. from manuscript Rawlinson B. 514 in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with introd., glossary, notes, and indices by A. O'Kelleher and G. Schoepperle. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. 78+516 p. facsm. 4° (Bulletin v. 15, no. 48) pap. \$3.50
- Ohio. State Bd. of Health. How any boy can develop his health and strength. Columbus, O., The board. 8 p. O (Social hygiene ser.) pap. gratis
- Instructing your child in the facts of sex; a pamphlet for parents. Columbus, O., The board. 9 p. O (Social hygiene ser. 3) pap. gratis
- Some things a young man should know about sex and sex diseases. Columbus, O., The board. 8 p. O (Social hygiene ser. 1) pap. gratis
- Ohio State Univ. contributions in language and literature. \$1 n. The university
- Reed. Realistic presentation of American characters in native American plays prior to eighteen seventy.
- Oil and gas possibilities in the Belton area. Wilson, M. E. Mo. Bu. of Geol. and Mines
- Oklahoma. Geological Survey. Animal and plant life in Oklahoma. Norman, Okl., The survey. '17 68 p. 8° (Circular 6) pap. 10 c.
- Olcott, Frances Jenkins, comp. The book of elves and fairies; for story-telling and reading aloud and for the children's own reading; with il. by Milo Winter. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 19+430 p. col. pls. O \$2 n.
- Olcott, Virginia. The Busy Billies; told in pictures by Harriet M. Olcott. Phil., Jacobs. [c. '18] 107 p. pls. (part col.) sq. O \$2
- Olden, Sarah Emilia. The people of Tipi Lapa (the Dakotas); Tipi Lapa Mitaoyate Kin; with foreword by Hugh Latimer Burleson. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. [c. '18] 23+158 p. il. pls. pors. D \$2.50
- Oldham, Bp. W: Fitzjames. Thoburn—called of God. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. [c. '18] 188 p. por. D \$1 n.
- Olsen, Raphael Smith, M. D. Infant mortality. Salt Lake City, Utah, Univ. of Utah. 56 p. O (School of Medicine bull. 1) pap.
- Once upon a time animal stories. Bailey, C. S. 75 c. n. M. Bradley Co.
- One hundred narrative poems. Teter, G: E., ed. 48 c. Scott, Foresman
- Oral English and public speaking. Shurter, E. Du B. \$1.12 Row, Peterson
- Order and canon of the mass. Roman Catholic Church. Liturgy and Ritual. \$1.10 n. Kenedy
- Ores and minerals, properties and valuation. Kansas City Testing Laboratory. 50 c. n. The laboratory
- Oskamp, Jos. Plums and cherries. Lafayette, Ind., Ind. Agric. Exper. Station. 12 p. il. O (Bulletin 212) pap.
- Ostrander, Isabel Egerton. Island of intrigue. N. Y., McBride. c. 5+303 p. front. D \$1.50 n.
- Other side. Frankau, G. \$1 n. A. A. Knopf
- Our cities awake. Cooke, M. L. \$2.50 n. Doubleday, Page
- "Our Father." Ruland, L. 40 c. J. F. Wagner
- Our friends' recipes. Davidson, B. N., comp. 75 c. Davidson Bros. Co.
- Our peril on the Eastern Front. Speed, C. L. 5 c. Union League Club of Chicago
- Our public schools, their teachers, pupils and patrons. Corson, O. T. \$1.35 O. T. Corson
- Our relation to children. Leadbeater, C: W. 15 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
- Out of the silences. Waller, M. E. \$1.50 n. Little, Brown
- Outline studies on the problems of the reconstruction period; prepared by a special committee. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 39 p. D pap. 15 c.
- Owen, Grace Arlington. See Sanford, Chester M.
- Pacifist. Brinton, H. F. \$1 n. Badger
- Packard, Earl Leroy. Molluscan fauna from San Francisco Bay. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 200—452 p. pls. maps (1 fold.) Q (Pubs. in zoology, v. 14, no. 2) pap. \$3.25
- Paddock lectures for 1917-1918 \$1.25 n. Revell
- Batten. Good and evil.
- Page, Victor Wilfred. The A-B-C of aviation; a complete, practical treatise outlining clearly the elements of aeronautical engineering with special reference to simplified explanations of the theory of flight, aerodynamics and basic principles underlying the action of balloons and airplanes of all types; a non-technical manual for all students of aircraft; this book includes instruction for lining up and inspecting typical airplanes before flight and also gives easily understood rules for flying; contains valuable instructions for all aviation students, airplane mechanics, squadron engineering officers and everyone interested in construction and up-keep of airplanes; a simplified test suitable for school or home study. N. Y., Henley. c. 274 p. il. figs. diagrs. tabs. O \$2.50
- Pageant of the stars and stripes. Smith, H. A. 6 c. Am. Institute of Religious Educ. of Bost.
- PAINTING
- *Neuhaus, K. E. Painters, pictures and the people. \$2.50 Philopolis Press
- Palaeozoic Crustacea. Vogdes, A. W. \$1 San Diego Soc. of Natural Hist.

- Palmer, F:** Palmer plan handbook; photoplay writing simplified and explained; a practical treatise on scenario writing, as practiced at leading motion picture studios, with cross-references to successful examples; including a current glossary of technical and semi-technical words and phrases. Los Angeles, Cal., Palmer Photoplay Corp. [I. W. Hellman Bldg.] c. 124 p. Q with other units of Palmer Plan \$12.50 n.
- Palmer, G: Herb.** Formative types in English poetry; the Earl lectures of 1917. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 10+309 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Panin, Ivan.** The writings of Ivan Panin. New Haven, Ct., W. H. Lee Co., 246 Meadow St. 6+586 p. 16° \$2.50
- Paris, the magic city of the Seine.** Vonne, Mrs. G. H. \$1.50 n. Neale Pub.
- Passion playlets.** Jex, J: \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
- Patchin, Fk. Glines.** The battleship boys in the wardroom; or, winning their commissions as line officers on the eve of the great war. Phil., H. Altemus Co. [c. '18] 255 p. front. il. 12° (Battleship boys ser.) 50 c.
- Path of the modern Russian stage.** Bakshy, A. \$2.50 n. Luce
- Pathfinders of the West.** Laut, A. C. \$2.25 n. Macmillan
- Paton, D:** Egyptian records of travel in Western Asia. v. 3. [In 2 pts.] Princeton, N. J., Princeton Univ. Press. c. 102 p. il. pls. 4° \$15 n.
- Paton, W: And., and Stevenson, Russell Alger.** Principles of accounting. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 18+685 p. fig. tabs. O \$3.25 n.
- Patriotic drama in your town.** Mackay, C. D. \$1.35 n. Holt
- PAUL, St.**
- *Burrell, D: J. Paul's campaigns. 75 c. Am. Tract Soc.
- *Robinson, B: W. Life of Paul. \$1.25 n. Univ. of Chic.
- Paulsen, Valdemar E: Comp.** How to know the rank of a U. S. soldier; comp. from the latest official sources; ed. by Lucius A. Hine. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. [c. '18] 77 p. il. por. 24° pap. 10 c.
- Pawns of fate.** Bowers, P. E. \$1.50 n. Cornhill Co.
- Payne, Fernandus.** An experiment to test the nature of the variations on which selection acts. [Bloomington, Ind., Univ. Ind.] 45 p. il. tabs. diagrs. O pap. 25 c.
- Payson, Edn. B'ake.** The North American species of Aquilegia. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 9+133-157 p. pls. O (U. S. National Herbarium contributions, v. 20, pt. 4)
- Peace of Roaring River.** Van Schaick, G: G. \$1.50 n. Small, Maynard
- Peak of the load.** Aldrich, M. \$1.35 n. Small, Maynard
- Peg o' my heart.** Manners, J. H. 50 c. S. French
- Peirce ser.** \$1.25 Peirce Sch.
- Moffett. Business forms and financial institutions.
- Pell, E: Leigh.** Your fallen soldier boy still lives. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '18] 56 p. D bds. 50 c. n.
- Penman, Mrs. Satella Jaques.** Child-rhymes and other recitations; with il. by Mildred Gill [and others]. [San Diego, Cal., Arts & Crafts Press] [c. '18] 183 p. il. (part col.) pors. 8° \$1.50
- Pennell, Jos.** Joseph Pennell's liberty-loan poster; a text-book for artists and amateurs, governments and teachers and printers; with notes, an introd. and essay on the poster by the artist. Phil., Lippincott. c. no paging pls. (part col.) Q bds. \$1 n.
- Pennsylvania. Dept. of Agric. bull.**
- The department
- Rosenberger. Swine husbandry.
- Pentecost, G: F.; D.D.** Fighting for faith; the justice of our fight and reasons for our faith. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 306 p. D \$1.50 n.
- People of action.** Rodrigues, G. \$1.50 n. Scribner
- People of Tipi Lapa (the Dakotas).** Olden, S. E. \$2.50 Morehouse Pub.
- People's theater.** Rolland, R. \$1.35 n. Holt
- Persius Flaccus, Anlus.** See **Juvenal, Decimus Junius Juvenalis.**
- Percival, Dorothy.** Footsteps. N. Y., J: Lane. 316 p. D \$1.40 n.
- Perkins, Lucy Fitch [Mrs. Dwight Heald Perkins].** The Spartan twins; il. by the author. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '18 160 p. map D 64 c.
- PERSIA**
- *Shahboz, Y. H. Rage of Islam; an account of the massacre of Christians by the Turks in Persia. \$1.50 Am. Bapt.
- Peters, C: Clinton.** Human conduct; a text-book in general philosophy and applied psychology for students in high schools, academies, junior colleges, and for the general reader. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+427 p. il. D \$1.30 n.
- Phelps, W: Lyon.** The twentieth century theatre; observations on the contemporary English and American stage. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+147 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Philadelphia. Chamber of Commerce.** Philadelphia, its location, commerce, industries, history and points of interest. [Phil., The author.] '17 48 p. il. D pap.
- Philadelphia, the world's greatest workshop and historic convention city. [Phil., The author. [n.d.] no paging il. D pap.
- Philharmonic society of New York and its seventy-fifth anniversary.** Huneker, J. G. \$1 The society
- Philips, Allen Griffith.** Cost of raising white Plymouth Rocks. Lafayette, Ind., Ind. Agric. Exper. Station. 23 p. il. tabs. O (Bulletin 214) pap.
- Records from a Purdue farm flock. Lafayette, Ind., Ind. Agric. Exper. Station. 12 p. il. tabs. O (Bulletin 211) pap.
- Phillips, Everett Franklin.** The control of European fowlbrood. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 975)

Phillipson, Coleman. Alsace-Lorraine: past, present and future; with 4 maps. N. Y., Dutton. 327 p. O \$8 n.

PHILOLOGY

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOLOGY see these languages:

BOHEMIAN	LATIN
CROATIAN	POLISH
ENGLISH	PORTUGUESE
FRENCH	SLOVAK
GERMAN	SLOVENIAN
GREEK	SPANISH
ITALIAN	

PHILOSOPHY

*Arundale, G. S. Thoughts on "At the feet of the Master." \$1 n.

Theosophical Pub. Ho.

*Bennett, J. E. Great cycle; the solution of the problem of war. \$1. Menlo Pub.

*Besant, Mrs. A. W. Dharma. 45 c. n.—H. P. Blavatsky and the masters of wisdom. 50 c. n.—Thought power; its control and culture. 75 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.

*Burnett, M. W. Principles of occult healing. 75 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.

*Cameron, M. Seven purposes; an experience in psychic phenomena. \$2 n.

Harper

*Cook, M. C. Light on the path; and Karma. 50 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.

*Curtiss, Mrs. H. A., and F. H. Realms of the living dead; a brief description of life after death. \$1.50 n. Clode

*"I heard a voice"; or, the great exploration. \$2.50 n. Dutton

Leadbeater, C. W. Fourth dimension. 10 c. n.—Life after death and how theosophy unveils it. 25 c. n.—Occult view of the war. 10 c. n.—Our relation to children. 15 c. n.—Starlight [lectures]. 80 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.

*Le Roy, E. L. E. J. What is a dogma? 50 c. n. Open Court

*Martin, A. W. Psychic tendencies of today. \$1.50 n. Appleton

*Segal, H. R. Law of struggle. \$1.50 Massada Pub.

Sinnett, A. P. Nature's mysteries and how theosophy illuminates them. 25 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.

*Towsley, A. L. Five spokes in the wheel of success. \$1 Business Bk. Concern

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOSOPHY see, besides the above, these subjects:

ETHICS

PSYCHOLOGY

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Phonographic word-building in Pitman's shorthand. Gummerson, R. B. 60 c. Pitman

PHOTOGRAPHY

*Croy, H. How motion pictures are made. \$4 n. Harper

PHYSICS

*Ferry, E. S., and others. Handbook of physics measurements. \$2 n. Wiley

Twining, H. La V. Laboratory manual in elementary electricity, alternating current. 35 c. H. La V. Twining

*Walsh, J. J. Physics and chemistry of mining and mine ventilation. \$2 n.

Van Nostrand

Pilgrims and their history. Usher, R. G. \$2 n. Macmillan

Pillow-dust ditties. Grayl, D. 90 c. n. Longmans

Pinero, Sir Arth. Wing. The social plays of Arthur Wing Pinero; ed. with a general introd. and a critical preface to each play, by Clayton Hamilton. [v. 2.] The gay Lord Quex. Iris. [Library ed.] N. Y., Dutton. c. 7+423 p. por. O \$2 n.

Pinocchio. Lorenzini, C. \$1 n. McKay

Piper, C. Vancouver. The agricultural species of bent grasses. pt. 1—Rhode Island bent and related grasses; pt. 2—The seeds of redtop and other bent grasses. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 27 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 692)

Pirate of Jasper Peak. Aldon, A. \$1.35 n. Macmillan

Pitkin, Alb. Hastings. Early American folk pottery; including the history of the Bennington pottery. Hartford, Ct. [Mrs. A. H. Pitkin, 106 Niles St.] 152 p. il. pls. por. O bds. \$7 (260 copies)

Pitman, Sir. I. Pitman's shorthand rapid course; a series of twenty simple lessons in I: Pitman's system of phonography; With reading and writing exercises designed to assist the learner in the speedy acquisition of a knowledge of the system. [New and rev. ed.] N. Y. Pitman. c. 7+202 p. D \$1.50

Pitman's commercial grammar ser. \$2 Pitman

—Toledano. Practical grammar of the Portuguese language.

Plan for the promotion of teachers from merit lists. Boston. School Committee. 7 c. The committee

Plane and solid geometry with practical problems. Newell, M. J. \$1.32

Row, Peterson

Planning sunlight cities. Swan, H. S. Civic Press

Playtime games for boys and girls: told in story form. Dowd, E. C. 50 c. Jacobs

Plums and cherries. Oskamp, J. Ind. Agric. Exper. Station

Pocket-dictionary of the Greek and English languages. Feyerabend, K., comp. 75 c. McKay

Poet of the air. Wright, J. M. \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

POETRY

*Andrews, C. E. Writing and reading of verse. \$2 n. Appleton

*Andrews, M. R. S. Crosses of war [verse]. 75 c. n. Scribner

Benét, S. V. Drug-shop; or, Endymion in Edmonstoun. (priv. pr.) Yale Univ.

*Bhandarkar, A. S. Harp of the heart [verse]. \$1 n. Badger

Brinton, H. F. Pacifist; and other poems. \$1 n. Badger

*Browne, M. M. Scattered mists [verse]. \$1 n. Badger

*Buschlen, J: P. Romance and the West; and Falling petals [verse]. 75 c.

Cornhill Co.

*Colson, E. M. How to read poetry. \$1.25

McClurg

Dowd, W: A., comp. Memory gems. 10 c.

Loyola Univ. Press

*Eastman, M. Colors of life; poems and songs and sonnets. \$1.25 n.

A. A. Knopf

*Eaton, W. P. Echoes and realities [verse]. \$1.50 n.

Doran

*Eggers, A. Canteen classics; rhymes of the K. P. \$1 n.

Badger

*Faber, G. C. In the valley of vision; poems written in time of war. \$1 n.

Longmans

*Farjeon, E. Sonnets and poems. \$1 n.

Longmans

*Foxcroft, F., ed. War verse. \$1.25 n.; \$2 n.

Crowell

*Frankau, G. Other side; and other poems. \$1 n.

A. A. Knopf

*Garesché, E: F. War mothers [verse]. 60 c. n.

Benziger

*Gibran, K. Madman; his parables and poems. \$1.25 n.

A. A. Knopf

*Graves, R. Fairies and fusiliers [verse]. \$1 n.

A. A. Knopf

*Grayl, D. Pillow-dust ditties. 90 c. n.

Longmans

*Gruse, E: Echoes of democracy [verse]. \$1.25 n.

Badger

*Hennessey, Le R., and McFadden, M. Jackie jingles. \$1

McClurg

*Hewlett, M. H: Village wife's lament [verse]. \$1.25 n.

Putnam

*Jones, H. M. Gargoyles; and other poems. \$1.25

Cornhill Co.

*King, F. N. Book of "The white comrade" [verse]. \$2

Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.

*Lear, E: Book of nonsense; to which is added more nonsense. 50 c. n.

Crowell

*Lehmann, R. C. Vagabond; and other poems. \$1.25

J: Lane

*Lewis, L. F. Fagots [verse]. \$1 n.

Badger

*Manners, G. Soul of the trenches [verse]. \$1.50

Sunset Pub. Ho.

*More, J. B. Lover's rosary.—Songs of a Red cross nurse. ea. \$1.25

Cornhill Co.

*Palmer, G: H. Formative types in English poetry. \$1.50 n.

Houghton Mifflin

*Roberts, F. C. Gleanings [verse]. \$1 n.

Badger

*Roberts, J: T. Wonder poems of life and love. 50 c.

J. T. Roberts

*Selver, P., comp. Modern Russian poetry. \$1.25 n.

Dutton

*Shipman, C. Seven stars; and other poems. \$1.25

J. J. Newbegin

*Swinburne, A. C: Springtide of life; poems of childhood. \$3 n.

Lippincott

*Teter, G: E., ed. One hundred narrative poems. 48 c.

Scott, Foresman

*Viett, G: F. Western front, and other martial poems. 50 c.

Galaxy Pub.

*Ware, R: D. Rediscoveries [verse]. \$1.25

Cornhill Co.

*Wattles, W. A. Lanterns in Gethse-

mane; a series of Biblical and mystical poems. \$1.50 n.

Dutton

*Wellman, D: D. Early and more recent poems. \$1

D. D. Wellman

*Wood, W. Voices from the valley [verse]. \$1.25

Cornhill Co.

JUVENILE

*MacKay, Mrs. I. E. M. Shining ship; and other verse for children.

Doran

*Mayhew, R., and Johnson, B. Animal bubble book; singing by the three little kittens, the three little piggies, the three blind mice. \$1 n.

Harper

*Mother Goose. Everychild's Mother Goose. \$2 n.

Macmillan

*Mother Goose. Mother Goose rhymes my children love best of all. \$1.25

L. A. Noble

*Penman, Mrs. S. J. Child-rhymes and other recitations. \$1.50

Arts & Crafts Press

*Stevenson, R. L: Child's garden of verses. 50 c.

Crowell

"Poilu." Atkinson, E. S. \$1.25 n.

Harper

Poling, Dan. Alfr. Huts in hell. Bost., Christian Endeavor World [31 Mt. Vernon St.]. [c. '18] 7+214 p. il. pls. por. D \$1.35

Polish Language

*Soukoup, A. M. Grammar for Polish to learn English. \$2 n.

C. N. Caspar Co.

POLISH LANGUAGE

*Soukoup, A. M. Grammar for Polish to learn English. \$2 n.

C. N. Caspar Co.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

American Assn. for International Conciliation. League of nations.

The association

*Austin, M. H. Young woman citizen. (16 p. bibl.) \$1.35 n.

Womans Press

*Boyd, M. S. Woman citizen. \$1.50 n.

Stokes

*Cabot, E. L., and others. Course in citizenship and patriotism. \$1.50

Houghton Mifflin

*Clark, Mrs. K. U. Teaching the child patriotism. \$1 n.

Page Co.

*Ely, R: T. World war and leadership in a democracy. (bibls.) \$1.50 n.

Macmillan

*Fanning, C. E., comp. Selected articles on direct primaries. (16 p. bibl.) \$1.25 n.

H. W. Wilson Co.

*Fulton, M. G., comp. National ideals and problems; essays for college English. \$1.50 n.

Macmillan

*Heaps, W: J. Autocracy vs. democracy. \$1 n.

Neale Pub.

*Jones, H: W. Safe and unsafe democracy; a commentary on political administration in the American commonwealths. \$2 n.

Crowell

Kahn, O. H. Menace of paternalism.

O. H. Kahn

*Minor, R. C. Republic of nations; a study of the organization of a federal league of nations. \$2.50 n.

Oxford Univ.

*New York [State] University. Div. of Archives and History. Syllabus in government.

The university

*Porter, K. H. History of suffrage in the United States. \$1.25 n.

Univ. of Chic.

*Robinson, H. R. Preparing women for citizenship. \$1 n.

Macmillan

Rockefeller, J: D., jr. Brotherhood of

- men and nations. J. D. Rockefeller
 *Roosevelt, T. Great adventure; present-day studies in American nationalism. \$1 n. Scribner
- *Royden, A. M. Women and the sovereign state. \$1 n. Stokes
- *Veblen, T. B. Theory of the leisure class. \$2 n. Huebsch
- Polley, Mary E.** See **Miller, Hugo H.**
- Pomeroy, Rob. Watson.** Bond investments; a complete list of suitable bond investments with memoranda in support of their classification. [Buffalo, N. Y., R. H. Connor & Co., 246 Michigan St.] 23 numb. 1. F \$5 n.
- Poor, C: Lane.** Simplified navigation for ships and aircraft; a text book based upon the Saint Hilaire method. N. Y., Century Co. 160 p. fold. front. tabs. maps diagrs. (part fold.) 12° \$1.50 n.
- Popenoe, Paul, and Johnson, Roswell Hill.** Applied eugenics. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+459 p. il. pls. diagrs. tabs. O \$2.10 n.
- Popular theatre. Nathan, G: J. \$1.60 n. A. A. Knopf
- Porter, Kirk H.** A history of suffrage in the United States. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '18] 11+260 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station bull.* Gov. Pr. Off.
- Gile and Carrero. Bat guanos of Porto Rico and their fertilizing value.
- Portor, Laura Spencer.** Adventures in indigence; and other essays. Bost., Atlantic Monthly Press. [c. '18] 10+246 p. D bds. \$2
- PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE**
 *Toledano, C. A., and A. Practical grammar of the Portuguese language. \$2 Pitman
- Potts, Roy Chester.** Marketing practices of Wisconsin and Minnesota creameries. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 15 p. il. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 690)
- Power. Editorial Staff, comp.** The second Power kink book; a collection of short articles from Power in which practical men describe simple expedients they have found effective in meeting every-day emergencies in power-plant work. N. Y. [The author, 10th Ave. and 36th St., McGraw-Hill, agts.] 11+161 p. il. diagrs. 8° \$1
- Power of Dante. Grandgent, C: H. \$2 n. M. Jones Co.
- Powers, Harry Huntington.** America and Britain; the story of the relations between two peoples. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 4+76 p. 16° bds. 40 c.
- Prayers and thanksgivings for a Christian year. Rankin, I: O. \$1.25 Pilgrim
- Preparing women for citizenship. Robinson, H. R. \$1 n. Macmillan
- Preserving our paper industry. Wehe, H. F. W. Tex. Dept. of Agric.
- Presswork. Robb, E. G: \$1.50 W. H. Dunwoody Indst. Institute
- Priestly vocation. Ward, B. N. \$1.75 n. Longmans
- Prisoner of love. Lasance, F. X. \$1.25-\$3.50. Benziger
- Private's manual. El Paso, Tex., Ellis Bros.
- Pr. [110 S. Oregon St.] c. '18 83 p. il. T limp cl. 100 copies \$10
- Prize slacker. Knapp, G: K. 25 c. G. K. Knapp
- Probable infinity of nature and life. Ritter, W: E. \$1.25 n. Badger
- Profits of religion. Sinclair, U. B., jr. \$1; 50 c. U. B. Sinclair
- Proposed basis for a dietary for hospitals for the insane to meet war conditions. Sommer, H: J. Blair Co. Hospital for Insane
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH**
 *Fatherhood of God; being the second of the five grades entitled "Church pathways; course 2 (for children 5 to 6 years of age). 30 c. Morehouse Pub.
- *God with man; (underlying ideas of the Covenant, the Creed, and the Sacraments); course 5 (for children 8 to 9 years of age). 60 c. Morehouse Pub.
- *God's great family; course 6 (for children 9 to 10 years of age). 30 c. Morehouse Pub.
- *Weigle, L. A. Pupil; first year—unit 1; the teacher—first year—unit 2. 2 v. ea. 35 c. Morehouse Pub.
- Psychic tendencies of to-day. Martin, A. W. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- PSYCHOLOGY**
 *Angell, J. R. Introduction to psychology (4 p. bibl.) \$1.32 Holt
- *Bogardus, E. S. Essentials of social psychology. \$1 Univ. of Southern Cal.
- *Bond, F: B. Gate of remembrance; the story of the psychological experiment which resulted in the discovery of the Edgar Chapel at Glastonbury. \$2 n. Longmans
- *Forbush, W: B. Guide book to childhood. \$2 Jacobs
- *Mitchell, D:, and Ruger, G. J., comps. Psychological tests revised and classified; bibliography. 50 c. Bu. of Educational Experiments
- *Peters, C: C. Human conduct; a textbook in general philosophy and applied psychology for students in high schools, academies, junior colleges, and for the general reader. \$1.30 n. Macmillan
- *Tead, O. Instincts in industry; a study of working-class psychology. \$1.40 n. Houghton Mifflin
- PSYCHOTHERAPY**
 MacCurdy, J: T. War neuroses. \$2.50 Putnam
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY**
 U. S. Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission. Committee on Labor. Sub-Committee on Welfare Work. Control of diseases in establishments for the manufacture of high explosives. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. Public Health Service. Health hazards from the use of the air hammer in cutting Indiana limestone. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Pulpit (The) in war time; with an introd. by Edg. P. Hill. Phil. [Presb. Bd. of Publication]. c. 6+173 p. S 75 c. n.

- Pupil. 2 v. Weigle, L. A. ea. 35 c. Morehouse Pub.
 Purple vetch. McKee, R. Gov. Pr. Off.
 Putnam, Mrs. Nina Wilcox, and Jacobsen, Norman. Esmeralda; or, every little bit helps; with il. by May Wilson Preston. Phil., Lippincott. c. 172 p. D bds. \$1 n.
 Putnam, Ruth. Luxemburg and her neighbors; a record of the political fortunes of the present Grand Duchy from the end of the French revolution to the great war, with a preliminary sketch of events from 963 to 1780. N. Y., Putnam. c. 14+484 p. il. pls. fold. maps (part col.) plan \$2.50 n.
 Quaife, Elise West. The natural incentive [a play]. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 88 p. D \$1.25
 Qualitative chemical analysis. Scott, W. W. \$3 n. Van Nostrand
 Race, Jos. Chlorination of water. N. Y., Wiley. 8+158 p. figs. diagrs. 8° \$1.50 n.
 Raemaekers, Louis. America in the war; each cartoon faced with a page of comment by a distinguished American, the text forming an anthology of patriotic opinion. N. Y., Century Co. c. 207 p. F \$5 bxd.
 Rage of Islam. Shahboz, Y. H. \$1.50 Am. Bapt.
 Raggedy Ann stories. Gruelle, J. B. \$1 n. Volland
RAILROADS
 Illinois. University. Engineering Experiment Station. Economical use of coal in railway locomotives. 20 c. The university
 *Schubert, D. Long distance mileage book. \$1 D. Schubert
 Ramsey, H: J. Heavy loading of freight cars in the transportation of northwestern apples. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] 23 p. il. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Markets doc. 13)
 Randall, Dwight T., and Weeks, H. W. The smokeless combustion of coal in boiler furnaces; with a chapter on central heating plants. (Reprint of U. S. Geol. Survey bull. 373, rev. by H: Kreisinger) [3d ed.] Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 6+188 p. il. tabs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. 40)
 Randolph, Edg. Dunnington. An outline of the field of child welfare. Greeley, Colo., Colo. State Teachers Coll. 16 p. O (Bulletin) pap. gratis
 Rands, Rob. Delafield. Early blight of potato and related plants. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. 48 p. il. diagrs. O (Agric. Exper. Station bull. 42) pap. gratis
 Range preservation and its relation to erosion control on western grazing lands. Sampson, A. W: Gov. Pr. Off.
 Rankin, I: Ogden. Prayers and thanksgivings for a Christian year. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '18] 306 p. S \$1.25
 Ransom, W: R: Freshman mathematics. N. Y., Longmans. c. 12+285 p. figs. D \$1.50 spec. n.
 Rath, E. J. Too many crooks; front. by Paul Stahr. N. Y., Watt. [c. '18] 294 p. D \$1.40 n.
 Rau, Phil, and Rau, Nellie. Wasp studies afield. Princeton, N. J., Princeton Univ. Press. c. 368 p. 8° \$2 n.
 Rays of dawn. Ingram, A. F. W. \$1.35 Morehouse Pub.
 Realistic presentation of American characters in native American plays prior to eighteen seventy. Reed, P. I: \$1 n. Ohio State Univ.
 Realms of the living dead. Curtiss, Mrs. H. A. \$1.50 n. Clode
 Reclaimers. McCarter, M. H. \$1.50 n. Harper
 Reconstruction. Russell Sage Foundation Library. The foundation
 Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men pubs. The institute
 —Faries. Training in English technical schools for disabled soldiers.
 —Wilson. Principles of design and construction of artificial legs.
 Red Cross program for schools. Jewett, F. L. Univ. of Tex.
 Red one. London, J. \$1.40 n. Macmillan
 Reder, Francis Le Sirelle. The treatment of cavernous and plexiform angiomas by the injection of boiling water (Wyeth method). St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 75 p. il. col. pls. 12° \$1.50
 Rediscoveries. Ware, R: D. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
 Reed, Earl H. Sketches in Duneland; il. by the author. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 281 p. pls. pors. \$2.50 n.
 Reed, Perley I: The realistic presentation of American characters in native American plays prior to eighteen seventy. Columbus, O., Ohio State Univ. 168 p. (24 p. bibl.) 4° (Contributions in language and literature, 1) pap. \$1 n.
 Reese, Herb. Harshman. Breeds of light horses. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 952)
 Reeve, C: Snyder. See Hubbard, Prevost.
 Rehabilitation of the wounded. American Academy of Political and Social Science. \$1 The academy
 Reinlein, Fred. The control of the boll-weevil. Portland, Ore. [The author, 1751 Derby St.] c. 40 p. 12° \$5 n.
 Reino de los Incas del Peru. Garcilaso de la Vega. \$1 Allyn & Bacon
 Reisner, Christian Fichthorne. Comfort and strength from the Shepherd psalm; a devotional study of the twenty-third psalm. N. Y. and Cin., Methodist Bk. Concern. [c. '18] 233 p. D \$1 n.
 Reizenstein, Jennie. Biblical history for Jewish religious schools. Balt., Warwick & York. c. 228 p. 12° \$1.25 n.
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY
 *Abbott, H: P. A. Religion of the Tommy; war essays and addresses. \$1 Morehouse Pub.
 *Ames, E: S. New orthodoxy. \$1 n. Univ. of Chic.
 *Hunter, G: M. Morning faces [juvenile]. \$1.25 n. Doran
 *Law, R. Hope of our calling. \$1.50 n. Doran

*Mahaffey, J. E. What ails the world?
\$1.50 J. E. Mahaffey

*Pell, E. L. Your fallen soldier boy still
lives. 50 c. n. Revell

*Richards, T. C. Young men and prayer.
60 c. Pilgrim

*St. John, E. P. Stories and story-telling
in moral and religious education. 75 c. Pilgrim

*Sinclair, U. B., jr. Profits of religion;
an essay in economic interpretation. \$1; 50 c. U. B. Sinclair

*Spicer, W. A. Hand that intervenes.
\$1.50 Review and Herald Pub. Assn.

*Thompson, S. P. Not impossible religion.
\$1.50 n. J. Lane

*Ussher, C. D. Before governors and
kings. 60 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Wormley, A. E. Israel yesterday and to-
day. \$1; \$1.50 A. A. Beauchamp

For a complete list of the month's publica-
tions on RELIGION AND THEOLOGY see, be-
sides the above, these subjects:

BIBLE	JESUS CHRIST
CHRISTIANITY	MYTHOLOGY AND
CHURCH AND	FOLKLORE
CHURCH WORK	SERMONS

Also these religious bodies:

CHURCH OF ENG- LAND	COPAL CHURCH
JUDAISM	PROTESTANT EPIS- COPAL CHURCH
LUTHERAN CHURCH	ROMAN CATHOLIC
METHODIST EPIS- CHURCH	CHURCH

Remsen, Dan. Smith. Intestate succession in
the state of New York, showing the rights
of the living to the property of deceased
relatives undisposed of by valid will. 5th
ed., by Gerard T. Remsen. N. Y., Baker,
Voorhis. 154 p. fold. tabs. 12° \$2.50

Republic of nations. Minor, R. C. \$2.50 n.
Oxford Univ.

Reu, Johann Michael, D.D. Biblische gesch-
ichte für schule und haus; mit wieder-
holungsfragen. Chic., Wartburg Pub. Ho.
12+312 p. il. maps D 60 c.

Catechetics; or, theory and practice of
religious instruction. [English ed.] Chic.,
Wartburg Pub. Ho. 11+723 p. D (Amer-
ican Lutheran textbook ser.) \$2.50 n.

Rice, Philip Sidney. An American crusader
at Verdun. Princeton, N. J., The author
[Princeton Univ., agts.] c. 103 p. il. 12°
bds. \$1.25 n.

Richards, T. Cole. Young men and prayer.
Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '18] 81 p. S bds. 60 c.

Riddle of life ser. ea. 25 c. n.
Theosophical Pub. Ho.

Leadbeater. Life after death and how
theosophy unveils it.

—Sinnott. Nature's mysteries and how
theosophy illuminates them.

Ridgley, Fk. H. Jewish ethical idealism.
Bost. [Badger] c. 97 p. D (Lib. of religious
thought) \$1 n.

Rihbany, Abraham Mitrie. America save the
Near East. Bost., Beacon Press. [c. '18]
164 p. D \$1 n.

Riley, Jos. Harvey. Annotated catalogue of
collection of birds made by Mr. Copley
Amory, jr., in northwestern Siberia.

Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 607—626 p.
tabs. O

Rinehart, Mrs. Mary Roberts. Twenty-three
and a half hours' leave; il. by May Wilson
Preston. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 86 p. pls. D
bds. 60 c. n.

Ritchie, Mrs. D. G. The new warden. N. Y.,
Dutton. 6+346 p. D \$1.90 n.

Rittenhouse, C. Forest. Elements of ac-
counts. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 165 p. 8° \$2;
4 sets of forms and papers, ea. 50 c.

Rittenhouse, C. Forest, and Clapp, Philip F.
Accounting theory and practice, unit 1.
N. Y., McGraw-Hill. \$3

Ritter, W. Emerson. The probable infinity
of nature and life; three essays. Bost.,
Badger. [c. '18] 164 p. D \$1.25 n.

Riverside textbooks in education. \$1.75
Houghton Mifflin

—Sears. Classroom organization and control.
ROADS

*Goodell, J. M. Location, construction
and maintenance of roads. \$1.50 n.

Hubbard, P., and Reeve, C. S. Typical
specifications for bituminous road materials.
Gov. Pr. Off.

Robb, Edn. G. Presswork. Minneapolis,
Minn., W. H. Dunwoody Indust. Institute.
[c. '18] 66 p. il. col. pls. (part fold.) 8°
\$1.50

Roberts, Florence Cecilia. Gleanings [verse].
Bost. [Badger] c. 40 p. D \$1 n.

Roberts, H. Armstrong. The farmer his own
builder; a guide and reference book for
the construction of dwellings, barns and
other farm buildings, together with their
utilities; describing reliable methods, offer-
ing practical suggestions, presenting nu-
merous details and formulas, and explain-
ing simple rules for estimating the labor
and materials required; with special ref-
erence to concrete and carpentry; contain-
ing over 170 il., mostly by the author.
Phil., McKay. [c. '18] 302 p. pls. diagrs.
plans D \$1.25 n.

Roberts, J. Trevor. Wonder poems of life
and love; a sanctuary for the troubled soul,
revelations of truth now due. Santa Ana,
Cal., The author. [c. '18] 142 p. T pap.
50 c.

Roberts, J. W. The sources of apple bitter-
rot infections. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.]
26 p. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull.
684)

Robinson, B. Willard. The life of Paul.
Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '18] 13+250 p.
col. map D (Handbooks of ethics and re-
ligion) \$1.25 n.

Robinson, Helen Ring. Preparing women for
citizenship. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 130 p.
D bds. \$1 n.

Robinson Crusoe. Defoe, D. \$1 n. McKay

Rockefeller, J. Davison, jr. Brotherhood of
men and nations; an address. [N. Y., The
author] 42 p. D pap. gratis

Rodents of Iowa. Stoner, D.

Ia. Geol. Survey

Rodrigues, Gustave. The people of action;
an essay on American idealism; tr. by

- Louise Seymour Houghton; with an introd. by J. Mark Baldwin; and a preface to the American ed. by the author. N. Y., Scribner. c. 52+251 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Rogers, Jerome Stanley. *See* Veitch, Fletcher Pearre.
- Rolland, Romain. The people's theater; tr. from the French by Barrett H. Clark. N. Y., Holt. c. 8+146 p. D \$1.35 n.
- Roman Catholic Church. Liturgy and Ritual. The layfolk's ritual; the complete text in Latin and English of those rites of the Ordo Administrandi Sacramenta at which layfolk have common occasion to assist; whereto is added from the pontifical the rite of confirmation and from the missal the orders of mass, the nuptial mass and the masses for the dead; ed. by the Benedictine monks of Farnborough Abbey in Hampshire; with introd. by the lord abbot of the same. N. Y., Kenedy. [n.d.] 37+66 p. T \$1.10 n.
- The order and canon of the mass; in Latin and English, with the preparation for mass or holy communion and the thanksgiving for the same taken from the Roman missal, and an historical introd. by the lord abbot of Farnborough Abbey. [N. Y., Kenedy.] 66 p. T bds. 30 c. n.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
- *Cecilia, Madame. Outline meditations. \$1.50 n. Benziger
- *Duffy, J. J., ed. Manual of the sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 50 c. P. Reilly
- *Garesché, E. F. Your interests eternal; our service to our heavenly father.—Your soul's salvation; instructions on personal holiness. 75 c. n. Benziger
- *Lasance, F. X. Prisoner of love; instructions and reflections on our duties toward Jesus in the most holy sacrament of the altar. \$1.75-\$3.50; \$1.25-\$1.50 Benziger
- Sisters of Saint Joseph. Objective teaching of the Holy sacrifice of the mass. 25 c. Am. Ecclesiastical Review
- *Ward, B. N. Priestly vocation. \$1.75 n. Longmans
- Romance and the West. Buschlen, J. P. 75 c. Cornhill Co.
- Romance of old Philadelphia. Faris, J. T. \$4.50 n. Lippincott
- ROME
- *Colby, H. F. Under Caesar's shadow. \$1.50 n. Neale Pub.
- Roosevelt, Col. Thdr. The great adventure; present-day studies in American nationalism. N. Y., Scribner. c. 14+204 p. por. D \$1 n.
- Rosenberg, Ja. N. The new Magna Carta. N. Y., Kennerley. 28 p. D pap. 25 c.
- Rosenberger, J. N. Swine husbandry, Rev. Harrisburg, Pa., Pa. Dept. of Agric. 120 p. plans pls. O (Bulletin v. I, no. 6) pap. gratis
- Rothgeb, Benton Early. *See* Ball, Carleton Roy.
- ROUMANIA
- *Gordon, W. Roumania: yesterday and today. \$3 n. J. Lane
- Routzahn, Mary Swain. The A B C of exhibit planning. N. Y., Russell Sage Foundation. c. 14+234 p. il. pls. plans D (Survey and exhibit ser.) \$1.50 n.
- Royden, Agnes Maude. Women and the sovereign state. N. Y., Stokes. 142 p. 12° (New commonwealth ser.) bds. \$1 n.
- Royster, Ja. Finch, and Thompson, Stith. Practice sheets for English composition. Chic., Scott, Foresman. [c. '18] 10 p. + 83 l. O pap. 50 c.
- Rudder on ser. \$1 Rudder Pub.
- Aldridge. Knots.
- Ruger, Georgie J. *See* Mitchell, D.
- Ruland, L., D.D. The "Our Father"; a course of seven Lenten sermons. N. Y., J. F. Wagner. [c. '18] 57 p. 8° 40 c.
- Running Fox. Gregor, E. R. \$1.35 Appleton
- Rural life. Galpin, C. J. \$2.50 n. Century Co.
- Rural school and the community. Lewis, H. T. \$1 n. Badger
- Ruskin, J. The king of the Golden River; a legend of Stiria; il. by R. Doyle; ed. for school use, by Austin G. Schmidt. Chic., Loyola Univ. Press. [c. '18] 71 p. 12° (Loyola English classics) 10 c.
- Russell Sage Foundation Library. Reconstruction [a bibliography]. N. Y., The foundation. 4 p. O (Bulletin) pap.
- Russell Sage Foundation survey and exhibit ser. \$1.50 n. The foundation
- Routzahn. A B C of exhibit planning.
- Russellism. Godbey, W. B. 10 c. Pillar of Fire
- RUSSIA
- *Bryant, L. Six red months in Russia; an observer's account of Russia before and during the proletarian dictatorship. \$2 n. Doran
- *Buchanan, M. City of trouble. \$1.35 n. Scribner
- Lenin, N. Soviets at work; a discussion of the problems faced by the Soviet government of Russia after the revolution. 10 c. Seattle Union Record Pub.
- *Schelking, E. de. Recollections of a Russian diplomat. \$2.50 n. Macmillan
- Ryan, Marah Ellis. The treasure trail; a romance of the land of gold and sunshine; il. by Rob Amick. Chic., McClurg. c. 384 p. pls. D \$1.50
- Sabatini, Rafael. The historical nights' entertainment. Phil., Lippincott. [n.d.] 342 p. D \$1.75 n.
- Sabin, Edn. Legrand. General Crook and the fighting Apaches; treating also of the part borne by Jimmie Dunn in the days, 1871-1886, when with soldiers and pack-trains and Indian scouts, but employing the stronger weapons of kindness, firmness and honesty, the Grey Fox worked hard to the end that the white men and the red men in the Southwest as in the Northwest might better understand one another; with il. by C. H. Stephens. Phil., Lippincott. c. 301 p. pls. por. col. front. map D (Trail blazers ser.) \$1.25 n.
- Safe and unsafe democracy. Jones, H. W. \$2. n. Crowell
- Saha, Pramathanath. *See* Sommer, H. J.

St. John, E: Porter. Stories and story-telling in moral and religious education. Rev. ed. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '10-'18] 10+102 p. D bds. 75 c.

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duke of. Memoirs of the Duke de St. Simon. 6 v. v. 5-6. N. Y., Brentano's. 8° ea. \$3.50 n.

Sampling of coal in the mine. Holmes, J. A. Gov. Pr. Off.

Sampson, Arth. W., and Weyl, Leon H: Range preservation and its relation to erosion control on western grazing lands. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 35 p. il. pls. diags. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 675)

Sanborn, Edn. W. Kate Sanborn. Bost., McGrath-Sherrill Press, 270 Congress St. 100 p. il. pors. 8° bds. \$1 n.

SANBORN, Kate

*Sanborn, E. W. Kate Sanborn. \$1 n. McGrath-Sherrill Press

Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald. The dream maker. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 426 p. D \$1.50

Sanford, Chester M., and Owen, Grace Arlington. Modern Americans; a biographical school reader for the upper grades. Chic., Laurel Bk. Co. [325 S. Market St.] [c. '18] 208 p. il. pors. D 80 c.

Sans famille. Malot, H. H. 80 c.

Allyn & Bacon

Sauer, Carl Ortwin, and others. Starved Rock State Park and its environs. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '18] 10+148 p. il. maps tabs. col. fold. maps in pocket O (Geographic Soc. of Chic. bull. 6) \$2 n.

Saving coal in boiler plants. Kreisinger, H: Gov. Pr. Off.

Saving grace. Chambers, C: H. 50 c. n. Brentano's

Savings bank and its practical work. Kniffin, W: H., jr. \$5 Bankers Pub.

Sawyer, Tom. Manual of fundamentals in the teaching of hand-writing in the public schools. Columbus, O., Ohio State Dept. of Public Instruction. 72 p. pors. il. 8° pap. gratis

Scallop shanty. Wight, C. \$1

Courier Print Shop

Scarecrow. Wormser, G. R. \$1.50 n.

Dutton

Scattered mists. Browne, M. M. \$1 n.

Badger

Schelking, Eugene de. Recollections of a Russian diplomat; the suicide of monarchies (William II and Nicholas II). N. Y., Macmillan. c. 14+327 p. pors. D \$2.50 n.

Schoch, Parke, and Gross, Murray. Elements of business. N. Y., Am. Book Co. [c. '18] 216 p. il. 12° 88 c.

Schubert, Dan. Long distance mileage book; the standard motor transportation guide. N. Y., The author, 2 Columbus Circle. c. '18 60 p. fold. map O pap. \$1

Schulte, J: Ignace. Illustrated lecture on wheat culture. [Rev. March, 1918] Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. syllabus 11)

Schultz, Gustav, and Julius, Paul. Farbstoff-tabellen; fünfte vollständig umgearbeitete

und stark vermehrte auflage der tabellarischen übersicht der im handel befindlichen künstlichen organischen farbstoffe. [N. Y., G. E. Stechert.] '14 52+432 p. O \$25 n.

SCIENCE

*Coleridge, S. Great testimony against scientific cruelty. \$1.25 J: Lane

*Eason, J. L., and Weseen, M. H., comps. and eds. English, science, and engineering; a collection of expository essays for students of science and engineering. \$1.50

Doubleday, Page

*Ritter, W: E. Probable infinity of nature and life; three essays. \$1.25 n. Badger

*Smith, W. P., and Jewett, E. G. Introduction to the study of science. \$1.40

Macmillan

U. S. Bu. of Educ. Science teaching in secondary schools in the war emergency.

Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on SCIENCE see these subjects:

ASTRONOMY

GEOLOGY AND

BIOLOGY

PALEONTOLOGY

BOTANY

MATHEMATICS

CHEMISTRY

PHYSICS

ZOOLOGY

SCOTLAND

Grieve, J. R. Oat meal, the war winner. Cullom & Ghertner Co.

Scott, Austin Wakeman. Handbook of military law. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. 104 p. D pap. 75 c.

Scott, Harry Fletcher. A first Latin book for junior high schools. Chic., Scott, Foreman. [c. '18] 31+326 p. il. D (Lake classical ser.) \$1

Scott, Wilfred Welday. Qualitative chemical analysis; a laboratory guide. 3d ed., completely rev. and enlarged. N. Y., Von Nostrand. c. '10-'18 11+350 p. figs. tabs. D \$3 n.

Scranton Lace Co. Window draping with net and lace; practical suggestions for every room in the house. Scranton, Pa., The company. 65 p. il. (part col.) diagr. f° \$3 n.

Scrap metals, study of iron and steel, old material, its preparation and markets. Manlove, G: H: \$2 Penton Pub.

Sears, Jesse Brundage. Classroom organization and control. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '18] 12+300 p. (3 p. bibl.) figs. D (Riverside textbooks in education) \$1.75

Sechrist, E: Lloyd. Transferring bees to modern hives. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 15 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 961)

Second Power kink book. Power. Editorial Staff, comp. \$1

Power. Editorial Staff. McGraw-Hill, agts.

Secret of the sealed book. Walpole, G: H: S. \$1.40 Morehouse Pub.

Secret press in Belgium. Massart, J. \$1.50 n. Dutton

Segal, Hyman R. The law of struggle. N. Y., Massada Pub. [79 Fifth Ave.] [c. '18] 161 p. O \$1.50

- Segovia, Gertrudis.** The Spanish fairy book; cuentos de hadas; tr. by Elisabeth Vernon Quinn, with 8 il. in col. by G. W. Hood. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] 321 p. col. pls. O (Fairy ser.) \$1.50 n.
- Selver, P., comp.** Modern Russian poetry; texts and translations; tr. with an introd. by [compiler]. N. Y., Dutton. '17 16+65 p. D bds. \$1.25 n.
- SERBIA**
- *Waring, L. F. Serbia. 75 c. Holt
- SERMONS**
- *Ingram, A. F. W. Rays of dawn. \$1.35 Morehouse Pub.
- *Pentecost, G. F. Fighting for faith. \$1.50 n. Doran
- *Ruland, L. "Our Father"; a course of seven Lenten sermons. 40 c. J. F. Wagner
- Seven purposes. Cameron, M. \$2 n. Harper
- Seven stars. Shipman, C. \$1.25 J. J. Newbegin
- Shahboz, Rev. Yonan H.** The rage of Islam; an account of the massacre of Christians by the Turks in Persia. Phil., Am. Bapt. [c. '18] 14+182 p. il. pls. pors. D \$1.50
- SHAKESPEARE, William**
- *Burgess, W. Bible in Shakspeare; a study of the relation of the works of William Shakspeare to the Bible. \$2 n. Crowell
- *Lamb, C.; and M. A. Tales from Shakspeare. \$2 n. Crowell
- Sharp, Mrs. Abigail Gardner.** History of the Spirit Lake massacre and captivity of Miss Abbie Gardner.—7th ed.—rev. Des Moines, Ia., Homestead Co., 1910 Grand Ave. [c. '85-'18] 4+386 p. il. pors. 12° \$1.50
- "Shavings." Lincoln, J. C. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- Shaw, A. W., Co.** How to handle and develop your own business; tested plans and methods that build success in business and profession—ways to make new profits—how to cut down the load of profitless detail work. Chic., The company. [c. '18] 12+142 p. il. forms O (with System)
- Shear, Cornelius Lott, and others.** Spoilage of cranberries after harvest. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 714)
- Sheet metal workers' manual. Broemel, L. \$2 Drake
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe**
- *Harvey, A. M. Shelley's elopement; a study of the most romantic episode in literary history. \$2 n. A. A. Knopf
- Shelton, T. Wall.** Spirit of the courts. Balt., J. Murphy Co. c. 37+264 p. pors. 12° \$1.50
- SHENSTONE, William**
- *Hazeltine, A. I. Study of William Shenstone and of his critics; with fifteen of his unpublished poems and five of his unpublished Latin inscriptions. (4 p. bibl.) \$1.25 G. Banta Pub.
- Sherman, Leroy Kempton.** How to organize drainage districts. Henry, Ill., Henry Times. ['17] 28 p. il. D pap. gratis.
- Shining ship. MacKay, Mrs. I. E. M. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Shipman, Clare.** Seven stars; and other poems. San Francisco, J. J. Newbegin. c. 10+76 p. D bds. \$1.25
- Short (A)** history and illustrated roster of the 106th infantry, United States, Col. Fk. H. Norton commanding. Phil., Stern & Co. c. 128 p. il. f° bds. \$2.50
- Short (A)** history and illustrated roster of the 112th infantry, army of the United States, Col. G. C. Rickards commanding, 1917. Phil., Stern & Co. c. 136 p. il. f° bds. \$2.50
- Short stories of Apuleius. Apuleius, L. \$1.50 n. Allyn & Bacon
- Shurter, Edn. Du Bois.** Oral English and public speaking. Chic., Row, Peterson. [c. '18] 247 p. (3 p. bibl.) 12° \$1.12
- Signaling** in the U. S. navy and merchant marine; complete instructions for use with Navy and merchant-marine signal chart. Bost., Army and Navy Signal Pub., 8 Beacon St. c. '18 47 p. il. S pap. with chart 25 c.
- Silver, copper, lead, and zinc in the Central States in 1917. Dunlop, J. P. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Silver shadow. Boreham, F. W. \$1.25 n. Abingdon Press
- Sinclair, Upton Beall, jr. [Arth. Stirling, pseud.]** The profits of religion; an essay in economic interpretation. Pasadena, Cal., The author. [c. '18] 315 p. D \$1; pap. 50 c.
- Sindelar, Jos. C., ed.** The best Thanksgiving book; recitations, dialogues, exercises, plays, drills, motion songs, acrostics, tableaux, songs, and games. Chic., Beckley-Cardy Co. [c. '18] 128 p. diagrs. D pap. 35 c.
- Father Thrift and his animal friends; with pictures [part col.] by Helen Geraldine Hodge. Chic., Beckley-Cardy Co. [c. '18] 128 p. D 50 c.
- Sinnett, Alfr. Percy.** Nature's mysteries and how theosophy illuminates them. 1st American ed. Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal. Theosophical Pub. Ho. 64 p. il. maps 12° (Riddle of life ser.) pap. 25 c. n.
- Sir Isumbras at the ford. Broster, D. K. \$1.50 n. Brentano's
- Sisters of Saint Joseph.** The objective teaching of the Holy sacrifice of the mass. Phil., Am. Ecclesiastical Review. 74 p. il. 24° 25 c.
- Six dramas of American romance and history. Norton, F. P. \$3.25 n. Schulte Press
- Six red months in Russia. Bryant, L. \$2 n. Doran
- Sketches in Duneland. Reed, E. H. \$2.50 n. J. Lane
- Skyrider. Bower, B. M. \$1.40 n. Little, Brown
- Slattery, Marg.** The American girl and her community. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '18] 170 p. D \$1.25
- Slavery in Kentucky, 1792-1865. McDougale, I. E. \$1.10 C. G. Woodson

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

*Soukoup, A. M. Grammar for Slovaks to learn English. \$2 n. C. N. Caspar Co. Slovaks in Cleveland. Ledbetter, Mrs. E. E. 25 c. Cleveland Americanization Committee

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

*Kubelka, V. J. Slovenian-English pocket dictionary to facilitate the study of both languages. \$1 n. C. N. Caspar Co.

"Smile-awhile." Bren, J., comp. 25 c.

J. Bren

Smith, Edg. Fahs, and Van Haagen, Wa. Kurt. Atomic weights of boron and fluorine. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 8° (Publication 267) pap. \$1

Smith, Eliz. Thomasina [Mrs. Toulmin Smith, formerly Lillie Thomas Meade]. The fairy godmother; with il. by W. Rainey. Phil., Lippincott. [n. d.] 339 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.

Smith, Eug. Fahs. Electro-analysis. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Blakiston. 13+344 p. il. \$2.50

Smith, Fred B. Observations in France. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 81 p. front. il. D bds. 75 c.

Smith, G. Carlton. TNT trinitrotoluenes and

mono- and dinitrotoluenes; their manufacture and properties. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 7+133 p. tabs. O \$2 n.

Smith, H. Augustine. A pageant of the stars and stripes; a patriotic service for churches, church schools, public schools, boy and girl scouts, civic celebrations, etc. Bost., Am. Institute of Religious Educ. of Bost. [c. '18] 15 p. music diagrs. 8° pap. 6 c.

Smith, J. Thorne, jr. Biltmore Oswald; the diary of a hapless recruit; with 31 il. in black-and-white by R. Dorgan ("Dick Dorgan"). N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] 8+87 p. pls. D bds. 75 c. n.

Smith, Lewis Wilbur. Illinois high schools; their organization, maintenance, administration and instruction with particular reference to the township high school. Springfield, Ill., Ill. Dept. of Public Instruction. 291 p. por. tabs. diagrs. O.

Smith, Wayne Prescott, and Jewett, Edm. Gale. An introduction to the study of science; a first course in science for high schools. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+620 p. il. 12° \$1.40

Smith, W: Loughton. Journal of William Loughton Smith, 1790-1791; ed. by Alb. Matthews. Bost., A. Matthews, Hotel Oxford. 88 p. por. pl. 8° gratis

Smith Coll. studies in history The college —Laski. Problem of administrative areas. 75c.

—Lowrey. Northern opinion of approaching secession, October, 1859-November, 1860. 50 c.

Smithsonian Institution. Report on the progress and condition of the United States National Museum for the year ending June 30, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 184 p. O

Smithsonian Inst. miscellaneous collections

10 c.

The institution

—Dixon. Uganda mosses.

Smokeless combustion of coal in boiler furnaces. Randall, D. T. Gov. Pr. Off.

Social hygiene ser. Ohio State Bd. of Health

—Ohio. State Bd. of Health. How any boy can develop his health and strength.—Instructing your child in the facts of sex.—Some things a young man should know about sex and sex diseases.

Social plays of Arthur Wing Pinero. [v. 2.]

Pinero, Sir A. W.

Dutton

Social work at Camp Dodge. Iowa State Historical Soc. 10 c. The society

SOCIALISM

Godbey, W: B. Russellism. 10 c.

Pillar of Fire

SOCIOLOGY

*American Academy of Political and Social Science. Rehabilitation of the wounded. \$1

The academy

*American Red Cross. Dept. of Civilian Relief. Home service and the disabled soldier or sailor. Am. Red Cross

*Bogardus, E. S. Essentials of social psychology. \$1 Univ. of Southern Cal.

*Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science, eds. Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 81. \$1.50 spec. n.

Longmans

*Faries, J: C. Training in English technical schools for disabled soldiers. (bibls.)

Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men

*Galpin, C. J. Rural life. \$2.50 n.

Century Co.

*Hall, W: C. State and the child. \$1 n.

Stokes

Hamilton, S: W., and Haber, R. Summaries of state laws relating to the feeble-minded and the epileptic. \$1

National Committee for Mental Hygiene Iowa State Historical Soc. Social work at Camp Dodge. 10 c. The society

*Laski, H. J. Problem of administrative areas; an essay in reconstruction. 75 c.

Smith Coll.

Leadbeater, C: W. Australia and New Zealand as the home of a new sub-race. 15 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.

*Lewis, H. T. Rural school and the community. (3 p. bibl.) \$1 n. Badger

*McFee, Mrs. I. N. C. Teacher, the school and the community. (bibls.) \$1.24

Am. Book Co.

New York [State]. Bd. of Charities. Bu. of Analysis and Investigation. Case studies in mental defect. The board

*Outline studies on the problems of reconstruction period. 15 c. Assn. Press

Randolph, E. D. Outline of the field of child welfare. Colo. State Teachers Coll.

*Routzahn, M. S. A B C of exhibit planning. \$1.50 n. Russell Sage Foundation

*Russell Sage Foundation Library. Reconstruction [a bibliography].

The foundation

*Slattery, M. American girl and her community. \$1.25 Pilgrim

Taylor, F. L., comp. Child labor, education and mothers' pension laws in brief. 25 c.

National Child Labor Committee

*Teasley, D. O. Every-day don'ts; or, the art of good manners. \$1

Gospel Trumpet Co.

Terman, L. M., and others. Surveys in mental deviation in prisons, public schools, and orphanages in California.

Cal. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections.

U. S. Bu. of Educ. Lessons in community and national life. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ. To the disabled soldier and sailor in the hospital. Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on SOCIOLOGY see, besides the above, these subjects:

COMMERCE AND
COMMUNICATION

CRIME AND
CRIMINALS

ECONOMICS

FINANCE

MILITARY AND

NAVAL SCIENCE

MUNICIPAL GOV-

ERNMENT

POLITICAL SCIENCE

RAILROADS

SOCIALISM

STATISTICS

TAXATION

WOMAN

See also subhead POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT under

INDIA

UNITED STATES

Soldier silhouettes on our front. Stidger, W: L. \$1.25 n. Scribner

Some common birds useful to the farmer. Beal, F. E. L. Gov. Pr. Off.

Sommer, H: J., and Saha, Pramathanath. A proposed basis for a dietary for hospitals for the insane to meet war conditions. Altoona, Pa., Blair Co. Hospital for Insane. 57 p. 8° pap. gratis.

Songs of a Red Cross nurse. More, J. B. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.

Sonnets and poems. Farjeon, E. \$1 n. Longmans

Sorlin, Dan. Bror. Her brother's code; a drama of life; in four acts. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 105 p. D bds. \$1.25

Soukoup, Anton M. Grammar for Croatians to learn English. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. 197 p. 8° bds. \$2 n.

Grammar for Polish to learn English. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. 144 p. 8° bds. \$2 n.

Grammar for Slovaks to learn English. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. 144 p. 8° \$2 n.

Soul of the trenches. Manners, G. \$1.50 Sunset Pub. Ho.

Sources of apple bitter-rot infections. Roberts, J: W. Gov. Pr. Off.

SOUTH AMERICA

*Cooper, C. S. Understanding South America. \$2 n. Doran

*Miller, L. E. In the wilds of South America. \$4.50 n. Scribner

Southern green plant-bug. Jones, T: H. Gov. Pr. Off.

Souvenir Castle, 113th engineers. United States Engineers. \$1 n. Dever Pr.

Soviets at work. Lenin, N. 10 c.

Seattle Union Record Pub.

Soy bean; its culture and uses. Morse, W: J. Gov. Pr. Off.

SPAIN,

HISTORY

*Chapman, C: E. History of Spain (11 p. bibl.) \$2.60 n. Macmillan

LITERATURE

*Morley, S. G. Studies in Spanish dramatic versification of the *siglo de oro*. Alarcón and Moreto. 50 c.

Univ. of Cal.

Spanish fairy book. Segovia, G. \$1.50 n. Stokes

SPANISH LANGUAGE

*Armand, E. C. Grammaire élémentaire. \$1.28 Heath

*Benavente y Martinez, J. Tres comedias; Sen querer; De pequenas cuasas; Los intereses creados. 72 c. Heath

*Broomhall, E. J. Spoken Spanish; a conversational reader and composition. 60 c. Allyn & Bacon

*Ford, E. C., and J. D. M., eds. Spanish fables in verse. 60 c. Heath

*Garcilaso de la Vega. El reino de los Incas del Peru. \$1 Allyn & Bacon

*Hugo's Spanish verbs simplified. 50 c. McKay

*McHale, C. F. Commercial Spanish. \$1.40 Heath

*Moratin, L. F. de. El si de las niñas; comedia en tres actos. 64 c. Holt

Spartan twins. Perkins, L. F. 64 c. Houghton Mifflin

Spaulding, Fk. Ellsworth, and Bryce, Catherine Turner. Learning to read; a manual for teachers using the Aldine readers. Rev. ed. N. Y., Newson & Co. [c. '18] 243 p. 12° (Aldine readers) 68 c.

Speed, Clarence L. Our peril on the Eastern Front; allied victory in the West barren unless Slav peoples to the East are freed from German domination and formed into strong independent barrier states. Chic., Union League Club of Chicago. 18 p. fold. map O pap. 5 c.

Spencer, C. Lyman. The sugar situation. Jacksonville, Fla., Drew Press, agts. [c. '18] 89+4 p. il. maps O pap. \$1 n.

Spicer, W: Ambrose. The hand that intervenes. Wash., D. C., Review and Herald Pub. Assn. [c. '18] 334 p. il. pors. 8° \$1.50

Spirit Lake massacre. Teakle, T: \$2.50 Ia. State Hist. Soc.

Spirit leveling in New York, 1896-1905 and 1912-1916. Marshall, R. B.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Spirit leveling the state of Washington, 1896 to 1917, inclusive. Marshall, R. B.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Spirit of the courts. Shelton, T: W. \$1.50 J. Murphy Co.

Spoilage of cranberries after harvest. Shear, C. L. Gov. Pr. Off.

- Spoken Spanish. Broomhall, E. J. 60 c. Allyn & Bacon
- Springtide of life. Swinburne, A. C. \$3 n. Lippincott
- Spyri, Frau Johanna Heusser. Heidi. Phil., McKay. [n.d.] 356 p. 8 col. pls. O (Golden books for children) \$1 n. Little Miss Grasshopper; tr. by Helen B. Dole. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 76 p. col. pls. O 50 c. n.
- Standard course in teacher training. ea. 35 c. —Weigle. Pupil. 2 v. Morehouse Pub.
- Stanley, W: Hiram. Life experiences of one hundred average men. Buffalo, N. Y., The author. c. 50 p. col. charts O \$3 n.
- Starlight. Leadbeater, C: W. 80 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
- Starved Rock State Park and its environs. Sauer, C. O. \$2 n. Univ. of Chic.
- State and the child. Hall, W: C. \$1 n. Stokes
- State-wide plan for the prevention of venereal disease. McLaughlin, A. J. Gov. Pr. Off.
- STATISTICS
- *Carlisle, Mass. Vital records of Carlisle, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. \$1.15 Essex Institute
- Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie Webster, comp. English fairy tales retold; il. by Arth. Rackham. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+363 p. col. pls. O \$2.50 n.
- STENOGRAPHY
- Balcomb, C. A. How to teach stenotypy. 15 c. Stenotype Co.
- *Gummerson, R. B. Phonographic word-building in Pitman's shorthand. 60 c. Pitman
- *Mason, W: L. Supplementary exercises in Isaac Pitman shorthand. 75 c. Pitman
- *Pitman, Sir I: Pitman's shorthand rapid course. \$1.50 n. Pitman
- Sterrett, Frances Roberta. Jimmie the sixth. N. Y., Appleton. c. 322 p. il. pls. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Stevenson, Rob. L: Balfour. A child's garden of verses. [New ed.] N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 87 p. il. pls. D 50 c. n.
- An inland voyage; and Travels with a donkey; ed. by Ja. Cloyd Bowman. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '18] various paging il. por. maps S 60 c.
- Stevenson, W: Yorke. From "poilu" to "Yank." Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 26+209 p. il. pls. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Stewart, Edith Anne. The life of St. Francis Xavier, evangelist, explorer, mystic; with trs. from his letters by D: Macdonald. N. Y., Dutton. '17 356 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. pls. (part mounted) mounted por. mounted facsm. maps O bds. \$6 n.
- Stewart, Frances Eliz. Food economy. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. c. 250 p. il. pls. 8° (Home economics ser.) \$1.25
- Stewart, Fk. H. Stewart's genealogical and historical miscellany. No. 1, [West New Jersey]. Phil., F. H. Stewart Electric Co., 37 N. 7th St. c. 32 p. il. pls. 8° pap. \$2 (100 copies)
- Stidger, W: L. Soldier silhouettes on our front; il. by Jessie Gillespie. N. Y., Scribner. c. 8+209 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.
- Stillman, Marshall. The manual of the fist and self-defense; three rounds of shadow boxing, eight bone-breaking holds and releases, eight holds in standing wrestling. N. Y., Marshall Stillman Assn., 286 Fifth Ave. c. '18 28 p. 4° pap. \$1
- Mike Donovan, the making of a man. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 292 p. il. 12° \$1.25 n.
- Stock-poisoning plants of the range. Marsh, C: D. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Stoddard, J: Tappan. Introduction to organic chemistry. 2d ed. rev. Phil., Blakiston. 11+423 p. 12° \$1.50
- Stokes' wonder book of the Bible. Banks, H. W. \$2.50 n. Stokes
- Stoner, Dayton. The rodents of Iowa. Des Moines, Ia., Geol. Survey. 172 p. il. O (Bulletin 5)
- Stories and story-telling in moral and religious education. St. John, E: P. 75 c. Pilgrim
- Storing. Twyford, H. B. \$3 n. Van Nostrand
- Strachey, Giles Lytton. Eminent Victorians; Cardinal Manning, Florence Nightingale, Dr. Arnold, General Gordon. N. Y., Putnam. 11+351 p. pors. O \$3.50 n.
- Strait, Earl Devere. Clearing land. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 30 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 974)
- Strange adventures of Bromley Barnes. Barton, G: \$1.50 n. Page Co.
- Strother, French. Fighting Germany's spies. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 13+275 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. map O \$1.50 n.
- Stuart, Lt.-Col. Edn. Roy. Map reading and topographical sketching. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 139 p. il. 12° \$1
- Sturtevant, Alfr. H: An analysis of the effect of selection. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 8° (Publication 264) pap. \$1
- Successful salesman. Farrington, F. \$1 n. Laird & Lee
- Such nonsense. Wells, C. \$2 n. Doran
- Sugar situation. Spencer, C. L. \$1 n. Drew Press, agts.
- Suitable storage conditions for certain perishable food products. Apples, potatoes, sweet potatoes, onions, cabbage, eggs, frozen eggs, poultry, butter, and fish. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 10 p. fold. tab. (in pocket) 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 729)
- Sunday-school in the development of the American church. Michael, O. S. 50 c. Young Churchman
- SURGERY
- Hodgen, J. D. Practical dental metal-lurgy. \$2.50 C. V. Mosby Co.
- Warbasse, J. P: Surgical treatment. v. 2. \$10 n. Saunders
- Sutherland records. Merritt, D., comp. \$7.50 T. A. Wright
- Sutton C. W., and Lennes, Nels Johann. Brief business arithmetic. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. c. 306 p. 12° \$1.16 n.

- Swan, Herb. S., and Tuttle, G. W. Planning sunlight cities. N. Y., Civic Press, Tribune Bldg. [c. '17] 11 p. il. O pap.
- Swanton, Wa. I., comp. Guide to United States government publications. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 206 p. O (Bu. of Educ. bull.) pap. 20 c.
- Swinburne, Algernon C. The springtide of life; poems of childhood; with a preface by Edm. Gosse; il. by Arth. Rackham. [Phil., Lippincott.] ['18] 9+132 p. col. pls. Q \$3 n.
- SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles
*Henderson, W. B. D. Swinburne and Landor. \$3 Macmillan
Swine husbandry. Rosenberger, J. N. Pa. Dept. of Agric.
- Tarr, W. Arth. The barite deposits of Missouri; and the geology of the barite district. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo. 11+111 p. (5 p. bibl.) pls. (1 fold.) fold. col. map Q (Science ser.) pap. \$1.25
- TAXATION
*Bennett, J. E. Call system versus the single tax. 50 c. Menlo Pub.
Kahn, O. H. Government ownership of railroads, and war taxation. O. H. Kahn
Knapp, G. K. Prize slacker. 25 c. G. K. Knapp
U. S. Bu. of the Census. Specified source of municipal revenue. Gov. Pr. Off.
U. S. Library of Congress. Legislative Reference Div. Comparison of rates of tax in United States, Great Britain, Canada and France.—War taxation of incomes, excess profits, and luxuries in certain foreign countries. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Taylor, Florence I., comp. Child labor, education and mothers' pension laws in brief. [Rev. ed.] N. Y., National Child Labor Committee. '17 84 p. 8° (Pamphlet 249) pap. 25 c.
- Teacher, the school and the community. McFee, Mrs. I. N. C. \$1.24. Am. Book Co.
- Tead, Ordway. Instincts in industry; a study of working-class psychology. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 14+221 p. D \$1.40 n.
- Teakle, T. The Spirit Lake massacre. Iowa City, Ia., Ia. State Hist. Soc. [n.d.] 12+336 p. (bibls.) O \$2.50
- Teasley, Dan. Otis. Every-day dont's; or, the art of good manners. Anderson, Ind., Gospel Trumpet Co. [c. '18] 267 p. 12° \$1
- Terman, Lewis Madison, and others. Surveys in mental deviation in prisons, public schools, and orphanages in California. San Francisco, Cal. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 995 Market St. 87 p. il. diagrs. tabs. O pap.
- Teter, G. E., ed. One hundred narrative poems; ed. for school use. Chic., Scott, Foresman. [c. '18] 436 p. 12° (Lake English classics) 48 c.
- Texan (The). Hendryx, J. B. \$1.60 n. Putnam
- Texas. Dept. of Agric. bull. The department—Wehe. Preserving our paper industry. Texas Univ. bull. The university—Jewett. Red Cross program for schools.
- Udden, and others. Notes on the geology of the Glass Mountains. \$1
That year at Lincoln High. Gollomb, J. \$1.35 n. Macmillan
There was a king in Egypt. Lorimer, N. O. \$1.50 n. Brentano's
- Thierry, Ja. Fs. The adventure of the eleven cuff-buttons; being one of the exciting episodes in the career of the famous detective, Hemlock Holmes, as recorded by his friend, Dr. Watson. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 190 p. D \$1.25
- Think. Hunter, W. C. \$1 n. Reilly & Britton
- THOBURN, James M.
*Oldham, W. F. Thoburn—called of God. \$1 n. Meth. Bk. Concern
- Thompson, J. Gilbert, and Bigwood, Inez. Lest we forget; world war stories. Bost., Silver, Burdett. [c. '18] 8+339 p. il. pors. facsm. D 76 c.
- Thompson, Silvanus Phillips. A not impossible religion. 2d ed. N. Y., J. Lane. 15+335 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Thompson, Stith. See Royster, Ja. Finch.
Thought power. Besant, Mrs. A. W. 75 c. n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
Thoughts on "At the feet of the Master." Arundale, G. S. \$1 n. Theosophical Pub. Ho.
- Three sapphires. Fraser, W. A. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Three strings. Lincoln, N. S. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- Through the Bible day by day. 7 v. Meyer, F. B. ea. 50 c. n. Am. Sunday Sch. Union
- Tiffany, Jos. Edg. See Howell, Spencer P.
- TNT trinitrotoluenes and mono- and dinitrotoluenes. Smith, G. C. \$2 n. Van Nostrand
- To the disabled soldier and sailor in the hospital. U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Todd, Alb. M. Municipal ownership; with a special survey of municipal gas plants in America and Europe; comprising a view of the general principles of public ownership; its relation to the public welfare; with a special study of gas works in American and European cities under both public and private ownership [etc.] Chic., Public Ownership League of America [127 N. Dearborn St.] 122 p. O pap.
- Todd, T. Wingate. An introduction to the mammalian dentition; with 100 illus. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 290 p. il. diagrs. 8° \$3
- Toledano, Colombo A., and Toledano, Amades. A practical grammar of the Portuguese language. N. Y., Pitman. [n.d.] 6+325 p. fold. tabs. D (Pitman's commercial grammar ser.) \$2
- Tolley, Howard Ross. The efficient operation of thrashing machines. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 15 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 991)
- Tolley, Howard Ross, and Yerkes, Arnold Phipps. Better use of man labor on the

- farm; a few suggestions for increasing man power by using bigger teams and more machines. Wash., D.C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 15 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 989)
- Tom Slade, motor cycle dispatch bearer. Fitzhugh, P. K. 50 c. Grosset & Dunlap
- Tom Slade with the boys over there. Fitzhugh, P. K. 50 c. Grosset & Dunlap
- Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Fighters young Americans want to know; heroes of our country's wars. N. Y., Appleton. c. 274 p. il. pls. pors. D bds. \$1.60 n.
- Too many crooks. Rath, E. J. \$1.40 n. Watt
- Topographical map of the United States. U. S. Geological Survey. ea. 10 c. Office of Survey
- Torrey, Reuben Archer, D.D. The fundamental doctrines of the Christian faith. N. Y., Doran. c. '18 328 p. D \$1.40 n.
- Towsley, Arth. Leroy. The five spokes in the wheel of success, in which is disclosed the veiled secret of the source of all power, wealth and attainment; a treatise by "A man who found himself" from knowledge gained by research and an untold mass of human effort which we call experience. Brooklyn, N. Y., Business Bk. Concern. [c. '18] 73 p. 16° \$1
- Tractor experience in Illinois. Yerkes, A. P. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Trail blazers ser. \$1.25 n. Lippincott
- Sabin. General Crook and the fighting Apaches.
- Trail book. Austin, M. H. \$2 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Trail of the cloven foot. Verrill, A. H. \$1.60 n. Dutton
- Training in English technical schools for disabled soldiers. Faries, J. C. Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men
- Transferring bees to modern hives. Sechrist, E. L. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Treasure trail. Ryan, M. E. \$1.50 McClurg
- Trelease, W. Winter botany; a companion volume to the author's Plant materials of decorative gardening. Urbana, Ill., The author. c. 40+394 p. T \$2.50 n.
- Trenholme, Norman Maclaren. Syllabus of the background and issues of the world war. Columbia, Mo., Mo. Bk. Co. c. 142 p. D pap. 75 c.
- Tres comedias. Benavente y Martinez, J. 72 c. Heath
- Trust companies of the United States. United States Mortgage and Trust Co., comp. The company
- Truth about lynching and the negro in the South. Collins, W. H. \$1.25 n. Neale Pub.
- Tuck-me-in-tales. ea. 50 c. Grosset & Dunlap
- Bailey. Tale of Betsy Butterfly.—Tale of Buster Bumblebee.—Tale of Daddy Long Legs.—Tale of Dickie Deer Mouse.—Tale of Ferdinand Frog.—Tale of Freddie Firefly.—Tale of Kiddie Katydid.
- TURKEY
- *Morgenthau, H. Ambassador Morgenthau's story. \$2 n. Doubleday, Page
- *Rihbany, A. M. America save the Near East. \$1 n. Beacon Press
- Turnbull, Marg. The close-up. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] col. front. D \$1.50 n.
- Tuttle, G. W. See Swan, Herb. S.
- Tweedie, Ethel Brilliana Harley [Mrs. Alec Tweedie]. Women and soldiers. N. Y., J. Lane. 8+184 p. front. D \$1.25 n.
- Twentieth century crusade. Abbott, L. 60 c. n. Macmillan
- Twentieth century theatre. Phelps, W. L. \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- Twenty-three and a half hours' leave. Rinehart, Mrs. M. R. 60 c. n. Doran
- Twining, Harry La Verne. A laboratory manual in elementary electricity, alternating current; containing details of experiments to accompany the author's text on Elementary electricity, alternating current, for technical and high schools. [2d ed.] Los Angeles, Cal., The author [400 W. Washington St.] [c. '17] 64 p. il. O pap. 85 c.
- Two alike. Delano, E. B. \$1.35 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Twyfard, Harry Beaumont. Storing; its economic aspects and proper methods. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 15+200 p. il. forms O \$3 n.
- TYPEWRITING
- U. S. Government Printing Office. Extracts from the Style book of the Government printing office. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Udden, Johan August, and others. Notes on the geology of the Glass Mountains; geologic exploration of the southeastern front range of Trans-Pecos Texas. Austin, Tex., Univ. of Tex. 177 p. pls. fold. map (in pocket) fold. tab. diagrs. (part fold.) 8° (Bulletin) pap. \$1
- Uganda mosses. Dixon, H. N. 10 c. Smithsonian Inst.
- Under Caesar's shadow. Colby, H. F. \$1.50 n. Neale Pub.
- Understanding South America. Cooper, C. S. \$2 n. Doran
- United States. The copyright law of the United States of America; being the act of March 4, 1909 (in force July 1, 1909) as amended by the acts of August 24, 1912, March 2, 1913, and March 28, 1914; together with rules for practice and procedure under section 25 by the Supreme court of the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 72 p. 8°
- U. S. Army. Infantry drill regulations, United States Army, 1911; corrected to May 6, 1918. N. Y., Sherwood Co. 258 p. il. figs. plan music T 50 c.
- U. S. Bu. of Educ. Lessons in community and national life. Series B, for the first class of the high school and the upper grades of the elementary school; series C, for the intermediate grades of the elementary school; prepared under the direction of C. H. Judd and Leon C. Marshall.

Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 264; 264 p. 8°

Science teaching in secondary schools in the war emergency. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 19 p. 8° (Secondary school circ. 3)

U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. The export lumber trade of the United States; by E: Ewing Pratt. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 117 p. pls. maps (1 fold.) tabs. 8° (Miscellaneous ser. 67)

Wearing apparel in Argentina; prepared by Lew B. Clark. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 158 p. pls. tabs. diagr. 8° (Miscellaneous ser. 68)

Wearing apparel in Bolivia; prepared by W: A. Montavon. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 84 p. tabs. 8° (Miscellaneous ser. 69)

Wearing apparel in Brazil; prepared by W: C. Downs. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 64 p. tabs. 8° (Miscellaneous ser. 71)

U. S. Bu. of Naturalization. Student's textbook; a standard course of instruction for use in the public schools of the United States for the preparation of the candidate for the responsibilities of citizenship. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 131 p. facsms. 8°

Teacher's manual; arranged for the guidance of the public-school teachers of the United States for use with the student's textbook to create a standard course of instruction for the preparation of the candidate for the responsibilities of citizenship; comp. from material submitted by the state public schools; prepared by Raymond F. Crist. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. 8°

U. S. Bu. of the Census. Census of the Virgin Islands of the United States, November 1, 1917; prepared under the supervision of Eug. F. Hartley. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 174 p. pls. maps tabs. forms 8°

Specified sources of municipal revenue; including special assessments, business taxes other than on the liquor traffic, general license taxes, and license taxes on dogs, in cities having a population of over 30,000. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 140 p. tabs. fold. map 4°

U. S. Committee on Public Information. The German-Bolshevik conspiracy. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 30 p. facsms. Q

U. S. Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission. Committee on Labor. Sub-Committee on Welfare Work. Control of diseases in establishments for the manufacture and loading of high explosives. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 15 p. 8°

United States Engineers. 113th Regt. Souvenir Castle. 113th engineers. [Hattiesburg, Miss., Dever Pr.] 62 p. il. pors. fold. pl. f° \$1 n.

U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ. Emergency war training for oxy-acetylene welders. June, 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 86 p. il. pls. diagrs. 8° (Bulletin 11)

To the disabled soldier and sailor in

the hospital. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. O (Vocational rehabilitation ser.)

U. S. Federal Farm Loan Bu. The farm loan primer with definitions, rulings, and regulations of the Federal Farm Loan Board to June 1, 1917. 4th ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '17 22 p. 8° (Circular 5)

U. S. Geological Survey. Bibliography of North American geology for 1917, with subject index; by J: M. Nickles. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 154 p. O (Bulletin 684) pap.

Topographical map of the United States. In sheets 16 x 20. Wash., D. C., Off. of Survey. pap. ea. 10 c.

Contents: CALIFORNIA: Berenda sheet (Madera Co.) (½m.=1"); Lingard sheet (Merced Co.) (½m.=1"); Owens Creek sheet (Mariposa and Merced Cos.) (½m.=1"); Spring Valley sheet (Colusa Co.) (½m.=1").

FLORIDA: Orange Park sheet (Duval, St. Johns and Clay Cos.) (1m.=1"); Palm Valley sheet (Duval and St. Johns Cos.) (1m.=1").

IDAHO: Paradise Valley sheet (Bingham and Bannock Cos.) (1m.=1").

INDIANA-OHIO: College Corner sheet (Preble and Butler Cos.) (1m.=1").

MAINE: Machias sheet (Washington Co.) (1m.=1").

MICHIGAN: Cedar Springs sheet (Kent Co.) (1m.=1"); Lowell sheet (Kent, Ionia and Barry Cos.) (1m.=1").

MONTANA: Heart Butte sheet (Teton and Flathead Cos.) (2m.=1").

OHIO: Felicity sheet (Clermont and Brown Cos.) (1m.=1"); Fort Recovery sheet (Mercer and Darke Cos.) (1m.=1").

TEXAS: Dryden Crossing sheet (Terrell Co.) (1m.=1"); Indian Wells sheet (Terrell and Brewster Cos.) (1m.=1"); Iowa Park sheet (Wichita Co.) (½m.=1"); Reagan Canyon sheet (Brewster Co.) (1m.=1"); West Wichita Falls sheet (Wichita Co.) (½m.=1").

UTAH: Stockton sheet (Tooele Co.) (1m.=1").

WEST VIRGINIA: Richmond sheet (Nicholas Co.) (1m.=1").

Topographical map of the United States.

In sheet 25 x 32. Wash., D. C., Off. of Survey. pap. 10 c.

Contents: KENTUCKY: Camp Taylor and vicinity (Jefferson and Bullitt Cos.) (1m.=1").

U. S. Government Printing Office. Extracts from the Style book of the Government printing office; designed for the use of typewriter operators engaged in preparing manuscript for printing; comp. by G: McLane Wood. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '17 131 p. tabs. 8°

U. S. Hydragraphic Office. General catalogue of mariners' charts and books; cor. to July 1, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '17 293 p. tabs. 8°

U. S. Library of Congress. Legislative Reference Div. Comparison of rates of tax in United States, Great Britain, Canada, and France. 1, Articles of ordinary consumption. 2, Articles for pleasure, recreation, and adornment. 3, Entertainments and clubs. With an appendix on taxation of aliens and men exempt from military service in France. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. 8°

War taxation of incomes, excess profits, and luxuries in certain foreign countries. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 128 p. 8°

United States Mortgage and Trust Co., comp. Trust companies of the United States, 1918 ed.; statements of condition, June 29, 1918, names of officers and directors, stock quo-

tations, dividend rates, other statistics. N. Y., The author, 55 Cedar St. [c. '18] 65+573 p. O bds.

U. S. Naval War College, Newport. International law documents; neutrality, breaking of diplomatic relations, war, with notes. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 295 p. 8°

U. S. Navy Dept. Bluejacket's manual, United States Navy. 6th ed. by Norman R. Van der Veer. N. Y., Sherwood Co. 807 p. il. figs. diagrs. (part fold.) fold tab. S \$1.25

U. S. Office of Internal Revenue. Regulations no. 25 (revised July, 1918) concerning mixed flour under internal revenue act approved June 13, 1898, as amended by act of April 12, 1902. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 18 p. 8°

U. S. Public Health Service. Health hazards from the use of the air hammer in cutting Indiana limestone; by J. P. Leake. Supposed physical effects of the pneumatic hammer on workers in Indiana limestone; by D. L. Edsall. Effect of the air hammer on the hands of stone cutters (a summary) by Alice Hamilton. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 29 p. il. 8°

U. S. Tariff Commission. Census of dyes and coal-tar chemicals, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 73 p. tabs. 8° (Tariff information ser. 6)

Report of the commission upon the revision of the Customs administrative laws. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 209 p. O

U. S. Treasury Dept. United States government bonds of the fourth liberty loan; manual for Boy Scouts of America. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. il. facsm. 8°

United States government bonds of the third liberty loan; what they are and how to buy them. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8 p. 8°

U. S. War Dept. War department correspondence file (rev. ed.); a subjective decimal classification with a complete alphabetical index for use of the department and the United States army. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 454 p. 8°

U. S. War Dept. Committee on Educ. and Special Training. Maps for the War issues course and for other courses in which the geographical problems of the war and peace have a part. N. Y., Am. Geographical Soc., Broadway and 156th St. per set \$12

Contents: EUROPE: 61 x 73 inches, scale 1 : 3,000,000. (Also comes in eight sections in sheets 15 x 25 inches.)

ALSACE: 24 x 38 inches, scale 1 : 250,000.

LORRAINE: 24 x 38 inches, scale 1 : 250,000.

ADRIATIC: 11½ x 15 inches, scale 1 : 500,000.

TYROL: 20½ x 27 inches, scale 1 : 500,000.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: 15 x 25 inches, scale 1 : 2,500,000.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: 16 x 19½ inches, scale 1 : 3,000,000.

BALKANS: 16 x 19½ inches, scale 1 : 3,000,000.

BALKANS: 24 x 29 inches, scale 1 : 200,000.

BALKANS: 46 x 64 inches, scale 1 : 1,000,000 (in two sheets).

BALKANS: 14 x 18 inches, scale 1 : 2,500,000.

RUMANIA: 23 x 38 inches, scale 1 : 1,000,000.

RUSSIA: 30 x 51 inches, scale 1 : 3,000,000.

RUSSIAN EMPIRE: 14½ x 23½ inches, scale 1 : 14,000,000.

BALTIC BASIN: 21 x 22 inches, scale 1 : 3,700,000.

BALTIC PROVINCES: 25 x 37 inches, scale 1 : 1,000,000.

POLAND AND LITHUANIA: 11½ x 15 inches, scale 1 : 4,000,000.

POLAND: 30 x 31 inches, scale 1 : 1,000,000.

CAUCASUS: 16½ x 20 inches, scale 1 : 2,500,000.

CAUCASUS: 46 x 42 inches, scale 1 : 1,000,000 (in two sheets).

BLOCK DIAGRAMS OF EUROPEAN PROBLEM AREAS: Albania; the Balkans (in four sections); Lorraine (in two sheets); Trentino; Trieste (in two sheets).

ASIA: 35 x 44 inches, scale 1 : 10,000,000.

DANUBE TO INDIA: 20 x 33 inches, scale 1 : 6,000,000.

WESTERN ASIA: 15 x 25 inches, scale 1 : 9,000,000.

ANATOLIA and ARMENIA: 20 x 36 inches, scale 1 : 2,000,000.

SYRIA: 34 x 46 inches, scale 1 : 500,000.

PALESTINE: 34 x 46 inches, scale 1 : 500,000.

SIBERIA: 50 x 63 inches, scale 1 : 5,000,000 (in two sheets).

AFRICA: Scale 1 : 5,000,000 (in four sheets).

AFRICA: 11½ x 12½ inches, scale 1 : 26,500,000.

CENTRAL AFRICA: 15 x 25 inches, scale 1 : 9,000,000.

UNITED STATES

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Butterfield, G. E., ed. Bay County past and present. \$1 C. & J. Gregory

*Reed, E. H. Sketches in Duneland. \$2.50 n. J: Lane

*Sauer, C. O., and others. Starved Rock State Park and its environs. \$2 n.

Smith, W: L. Journal of William Loughton Smith, 1790-1791. Univ. of Chic. A. Matthews

HISTORY

Bergen, F. Webster's work for the Union. (priv. pr.) Yale Univ.

*Carlisle, Mass. Vital records of Carlisle, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. \$1.15 Essex Institute

*Collins, W. H. Truth about lynching and the negro in the South. \$1.25 n.

*Curtis, A. B. Glimpses of Newton's past told in history and drama. (priv. pr.) Neale Pub.

G. H. Ellis Co.

*Ely, S. M. District of Columbia in the American revolution and patriots of the revolutionary period who were interred in the District, or in Arlington. 50 c.

New Era Pr.
*Faris, J: T. Historic shrines of America; being the story of one hundred and twenty historic buildings and the pioneers who made them notable. \$3 n. Doran

*Faris, J: T. Romance of old Philadelphia. \$4.50 n. Lippincott

*Farrand, M. Development of the United States from colonies to a world power. (bibls.) \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Gordy, W. F. History of the United States for schools. (bibls.) \$1 n.

Scribner
*Harrison, I. W. Beyond the battle's rim; a story of the Confederate refugees. \$1.50 n. Neale Pub.

*Holland, R. S. Lafayette, we come! \$1.25 n. Jacobs

*Johnson, A., ed. Chronicles of America. 50 v. \$175; \$150 [See author entry]. Yale Univ.

*Laut, A. C. Pathfinders of the West; being the thrilling story of the adventures

of the men who discovered the great Northwest. \$2.25 n. Macmillan

*Lowrey, L. T. Northern opinion of approaching secession, October, 1859-November, 1860. 50 c. Smith Coll.

*McDougle, I. E. Slavery in Kentucky, 1792-1865 (6 1-3 p. bibl.) \$1.10

C. G. Woodson
Philadelphia. Chamber of Commerce. Philadelphia; its location, commerce, industries, history and points of interest.—Philadelphia, the world's greatest workshop and historic convention city. The chamber

*Powers, H. H. America and Britain; the story of the relations between two peoples. 40 c. Macmillan

*Sharp, Mrs. A. G. History of the Spirit Lake massacre and captivity of Miss Abbie Gardner. \$1.50 Homestead Co.

*Teakle, T. Spirit Lake massacre. (bibl.) \$2.50. Ia. State Hist. Soc.

*Usher, R. G. Pilgrims and their history. \$2 n. Macmillan

*West Newbury, Mass. Vital records of West Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. \$1.35 Essex Institute

*White, S. E. Forty-niners; a chronicle of the California trail and El Dorado. \$3.50 n. Yale Univ.

*Woodburn, J. A., and Moran, T. F. Elementary American history and government [with Pennsylvania supplement]. (bibl.) \$1.12 spec. n. Longmans

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

*Bryant, S. C. I am an American. \$1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin
Downer, H. E. Chats with possible Americans; some help in civics given worth-while folks.

Friendly House Drookery
*Gigliotti, N. Cor mundi; the heart of the world; a contribution to the mission of the United States of America in the modern world. \$1 n. N. Gigliotti

Kahn, O. H. Government ownership of railroads, and war taxation. O. H. Kahn

*Latané, J. H. From isolation to leadership; a review of American foreign policy. \$1 Doubleday, Page

Ledbetter, Mrs. E. E. Slovaks in Cleveland, with some general information on the race. 25 c.

Cleveland Americanization Committee
National Civil Liberties Bu. War-time prosecutions and mob violence; involving the rights of free speech, free press and peaceful assemblage. The bureau

*Rodrigues, G. People of action; an essay on American idealism. \$1.50 n. Scribner

U. S. Bureau of Naturalization. Student's textbook; a standard course of instruction for use in the public schools of the United States for the preparation of the candidate for the responsibilities of citizenship.—Teacher's manual; arranged for the guidance of the public-school teachers of the United States for use with the student's textbook to create a standard course of in-

struction for the preparation of the candidate for the responsibilities of citizenship.

Gov. Pr. Off.

United States Bu. of Educ. bull. 20c.

Gov. Pr. Off.

—Swanton. Guide to United States government publications.

U. S. Bu. of Educ. teachers' leaflet

Gov. Pr. Off.

—National Bd. for Historical Service. Outline of an emergency course of instruction on the war.

U. S. Bu. of Mines bull.

Gov. Pr. Off.

—Fieldner and others. Fusibility of coal ash and the determination of the softening temperature.

—Haas. Diesel engine.

—Janin. Gold dredging in the United States.

—Randall and Weeks. Smokeless combustion of coal in boiler furnaces.

U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap.

Gov. Pr. Off.

—Holmes. Sampling of coal in the mine.

—Howell and Tiffany. Methods for routine work in the Explosives physical laboratory of the Bu. of Mines.

—Kreisinger. Saving coal in boiler plants.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull.

Gov. Pr. Off.

—Brush. Utilization of elm.

—Cardon. Experiments with single-stalk cotton culture in Louisiana, Arkansas, and North Carolina.—Nurse planting select cotton seed.

—Coad. Recent experimental work on poisoning cotton-boll weevils.

—Dixon and Drake. Study of farm management problems in Lenawee County, Michigan.

—Hubbard and Reeve. Typical specifications for bituminous road materials.

—Jones. Southern green plant-bug.

—McAtee. Attracting birds to public and semipublic reservations.

—Marsh. Stock-poisoning plants of the range.

—Moorehouse and others. Farm practice in growing sugar beets for three districts in Utah and Idaho, 1914-15.

—Piper. Agricultural species of bent grasses.

—Potts. Marketing practices of Wisconsin and Minnesota creameries.

—Roberts. Sources of apple bitter-rot infections.

—Sampson and Weyl. Range preservation and its relation to erosion control on western grazing lands.

—Shear and others. Spoilage of cranberries after harvest.

—Suitable storage conditions for certain perishable food products.

—Veitch and Rogers. American sumac.

—Ward and Jerdan. Five years calf-feeding work in Alabama and Mississippi.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Markets doc.

Gov. Pr. Off.

—McKay. Landing and transporting western cantaloupes.

—Ramsey. Heavy loading of freight cars in the transportation of northwestern apples.

- U. S. Dept. of Agric. circ. Gov. Pr. Off.
—Food needs for 1919.
- U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. Gov. Pr. Off.
—Ball and Rothgeb. How to use sorghum grain.
- Beal. Some common birds useful to the farmer.
- Carrier and Ashbook. Hog pastures for the southern states.
- Cox. Wild onion: methods of eradication.
- Dearborn. Bird houses and how to build them.
- Funk. Farm household accounts.
- Gamble. Cooling milk and cream on the farm.
- Harlan. Cultivation and utilization of barley.
- Letteer. Growing gran sorghums in the San Antonio district of Texas.
- McClure. Hay caps.—Labor saving practices in haymaking, shown pictorially.
- McKee. Purple vetch.
- Morse. Soy bean: its culture and uses.
- Phillips. Control of European foulbrood.
- Reese. Breeds of light horses.
- Sechrist. Transferring bees to modern hives.
- Strait. Clearing land.
- Tolley. Efficient operation of thrashing machines.
- Tolley and Yerkes. Better use of man labor on the farm.
- Wallace and Evans. Commercial Bordeaux mixtures.
- Yerkes and Church. Tractor experience in Illinois.
- U. S. Dept. of Agric. syllabus Gov. Pr. Off.
—Schulte. Illustrated lectures on wheat culture.
- U. S. Geol. Survey bull. Gov. Pr. Off.
—Hancock. Geology and oil and gas prospects of the Lake Basin Field, Montana.
- Marshall. Spirit leveling in New York, 1896-1905 and 1912-1916.—Spirit leveling in the state of Washington, 1896 to 1917, inclusive.
- U. S. Geol. Survey. Mineral resources of the U. S. Gov. Pr. Off.
—Dunlop and Butler. Silver, copper, lead, and zinc in the Central States in 1917.
- Hill. Barytes and barium products in 1917.
- Middleton. Fuller's earth in 1917.
- Northrop. Asphalt, related bitumens, and bituminous rock in 1917.
- U. S. National Herbarium contributions Gov. Pr. Off.
—Payson. North American species of *Aquilegia*.
- Van Eseltine. Allies of *Selaginella rupestris* in the southeastern United States.
- United States government bonds of the fourth liberty loan. U. S. Treasury Dept.
Gov. Pr. Off.
- United States in the world war. McMaster, J: B. \$3 n. Appleton
- Unknown wrestler. Cody, H. A. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Usher, Roland Greene. The Pilgrims and their history. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 10+ 310 p. il. pls. pors. maps facsm. D \$2 n.
- Ussher, Clarence Douglas. Before governors and kings. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '17-'18 7+24 p. D bds. 60 c. n.
- Utah Univ. School of Medicine bull. The university
—Olsen. Infant mortality.
- Utilization of elm. Brush, W. D: Gov. Pr. Off.
- Utter, Rob. Palfrey. Every-day pronunciation. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 253 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Vagabond. Lehmann, R. C. \$1.25 J: Lane
Value of lime on Indiana soils. Wiancko, A. T. Ind. Agric. Exper. Station
Value of phosphates on Indiana soils. Wiancko, A. T. Ind. Agric. Exper. Station
- Van Eseltine, G. P. The allies of *Selaginella rupestris* in the southeastern United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 7+159-172 p. il. pls. figs. O (U. S. National Herbarium contributions, v. 20, pt. 5)
- Vanguard of American volunteers. Morse, E. W. \$1.50 n. Scribner
- Van Haagen, Wa. Kurt. See Smith, Edg. Fahs.
- Van Schaick, G: Gray. The peace of Roaring River; with il. by W. H. D. Koerner. Bost., Small, Maynard. [c. '18] 313 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Van Slyck, Clara L. See Jackson, H: Ezekiel.
- Van Vechten, Carl. The merry-go-round. N. Y., A. A. Knopf, c. 343 p. D bds. \$2 n.
- Veblen, Thorstein B. The instinct of workmanship, and the state of the industrial arts. [New ed.] N. Y., Huebsch. [c. '14] 9+ 355 p. 12° \$2 n.
- The theory of the leisure class. New ed. N. Y., Huebsch. c. '99 404 p. 12° \$2 n.
- Vegetable growing. Massachusetts. State Bd. of Agric. The board
- Veitch, Fletcher Pearre, and Rogers, Jerome Stanley. American sumac; a valuable tanning material and dyestuff. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] 12p. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 706)
- Venture Boys in camp. Garis, H. R. \$1.25 n. Harper
- Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. The trail of the cloven foot; il. by Hugh Spencer. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 7+260 p. pls. facsms. D \$1.60 n.
- Vickers, C: See Manlove, G: H:
- Viett, G: Frederic. The western front, and other martial poems; together with eloquent prose extracts from distinguished writers and orators on the world war. Norfolk, Va., Galaxy Pub. c. '18 55 p. il. 12° pap. 50 c.
- Village wife's lament. Hewlett, M. H: \$1.25 n. Putnam
- VILLOSLADA, Francisco Navarro
*Cornish, B. Q. Francisco Navarro Villoslada. 90 c. Univ. of Cal.
- VIRGIN Islands
U. S. Bu. of the Census. Census of the Virgin Islands of the United States, November 1, 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

- Vital records of Carlisle, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Carlisle, Mass. Essex Institute
- Vital records of West Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. West Newbury, Mass. \$1.35 Essex Institute
- Vocational training in war time. National Soc. for Vocational Educ. 40 c. The society
- Vodges, Anthony Wayne. Palaeozoic Crustacea; the publications and notes on the genera and species during the past twenty years, 1895-1917. San Diego, Cal., San Diego Soc. of Natural Hist. '17 141 p. il. pls. pors. 4° (Transactions) pap. \$1
- Voices from the valley. Wood, W. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. Candide; or, all for the best. Museum ed. N. Y., Brentano's. 311 p. 12° im. leath. \$1.25
- Vonne, Mrs. Gertrude Hauck. Paris, the magic city by the Seine. N. Y., Neale Pub. c. 354 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Wade, W. L., ed. The flying book. 1918 ed. N. Y., Longmans. 275 p. il. pls. map O bds. \$1.75 n.
- Waif-o-the-sea. Brady, C. T. \$1.40 McClurg
- Waite, Arth. W., comp. At a glance who's who in the armed forces of the United States; insignias, specialty marks, distinguishing marks, general information, army, navy, marines, Red cross, Y. M. C. A., K. of C., "complete and compact." [New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., The author, 148 Fourth St.] 32 p. il. por. S pap. 10 c.
- Walker, Dugald Stewart. Dream boats; and other stories; portraits and histories of fauna, fairies, fishes and other pleasant creatures; [il. by the author]. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 12+219 p. pls. (part col.) O \$1.50 n.
- Wallace, Errett, and Evans, Lindsley Hedges. Commercial Bordeaux mixtures; how to calculate their values. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 11 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 994)
- Waller, Mary E. Out of the silences. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 354 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Walpole, Bp. G: H: Somerset. The secret of the sealed book; and its message for these times. [Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub.] 11+120 p. D \$1.40
- Walsh, Jos. J. Physics and chemistry of mining and mine ventilation; a practical handbook for vocational schools, and for those qualifying for mine foreman and mine inspector certificates. 2d ed., rev. and enlarged. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. '15-'18 10+219 p. figs. diagrs. tabs. D \$2 n.
- Walter, Herb. Eug. The human skeleton: an interpretation; with 175 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+214 p. pls. tabs. D \$1.75 n.
- War and the boys in Mytown. Cheley, F. H. 35 c. Assn. Press
- War collection at Clark University Library. Wilson, L: N. 50 c. G. E. Stechert, agts.
- War department correspondence file. U. S. War Dept. U. S. War Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.
- War in the cradle of the world, Mesopotamia. Egan, E. F. \$2 n. Harper
- War mothers. Garesche, E: F. 60 c. n. Benziger
- War neuroses. MacCurdy, J: T. \$2.50 Putnam
- War taxation of incomes, excess profits, and luxuries in certain foreign countries. U. S. Library of Congress. Legislative Reference Div. Gov. Pr. Off.
- War-time prosecutions and mob violence. National Civil Liberties Bu. The bureau
- War verse. Foxcroft, F., ed. \$1.25 n.; \$2 n. Crowell
- War workers. Delafield, E. M. \$1.50 n. A. A. Knopf
- Warbasse, Ja. P.; M.D. Surgical treatment, v. 2. Phil., Saunders. 829 p. il. 8° \$10 n.
- Ward, Bp. Bernard Nicolas. The priestly vocation; a series of fourteen conferences addressed to the secular clergy. N. Y., Longmans. 11+175 p. D (Westminster lib.) \$1.75 n.
- Ward, W: Fs., and Jerdan, Sidney S. Five years calf-feeding work in Alabama and Mississippi. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 54 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 631)
- Ware, Bruce Richardson. Handy book for the aid and instruction of the enlisted men in the engineering department, United States navy; rev. and enl. by A. H. Rice, jr. Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Institute. 278 p. il. diagrs. 16° 50 c.
- Ware, R: Darwin. Rediscoveries [verse]. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 9+105 p. D bds. \$1.25
- Waring, L. F. Serbia; with a preface by Jovan M. Jovanovitch. N. Y., Holt. [n. d.] 256 p. maps S (Home university lib.) 75 c.
- Warner, And. Rob. See Davis, Michael Marks.
- Wartburg. Kalendar der Er.-Luth. synode von Iowa und andern staaten, 1919. Chic., Wartburg Pub. Ho. [n. d.] 154 p. D pap. 20 c.
- Washington Square Classics \$1.25 Jacobs
- Arabian Nights. Arabian nights. \$1.25
- Wasp studies afield. Rau, P. \$2 n. Princeton Univ.
- Wattles, Willard Austin. Lanterns in Gethsemane; a series of Biblical and mystical poems in regard to the Christ in the present crisis. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 13+152 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Waugh, Fk. Alb. Landscape engineering in the national forests. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 38 p. map plans diagrs. 8°
- We others. Barbusse, H. \$1.50 n. Dutton
- Wearing, T: The world view of the fourth gospel; a genetic study. Chic., Univ. of Chic. c. 4+70 p. 8° 75 c. n.
- Wearing apparel in Argentina. U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Wearing apparel in Bolivia. U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Wearing apparel in Brazil. U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.

- Webster, W: Clarence.** A general history of commerce. Rev. ed. Bost., Ginn. [c. '18] 10+453 p. il. pls. maps (part fold.) 12° \$1.60
- Webster's work for the Union.** Bergen, F. Yale Univ.
- Weeks, H. W.** See **Randall, Dwight T.**
- Wegmann, E:** Conveyance and distribution of water for water supply; aqueducts, pipelines and distributing systems; a practical treatise for water-works, engineers and superintendents; 367 il., 8 pls. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 6+663 p. figs. diagrs. fold. maps chart tabs. O \$5 n.
- The design and construction of dams; including masonry, earth, rock-fill, timber and steel structures, also the principal types of movable dams. 6th ed., rev. and enl. 1918 reprint, rev. N. Y., Wiley. 16+529 p. (12 p. bibl.) il. pls. (part fold.) diagrs. f° \$6
- Wehe, H. F. Wilhelm.** Preserving our paper industry. Austin, Tex., Dept. of Agric. '17 23 p. O (Bulletin) pap.
- Weights of sheets and plates.** Brier Hill Steel Co., Youngstown, O. Caxton Co.
- Weigle, Luther Allan, D. D.** The pupil; first year—unit 1; the teacher—first year—unit 2; together with appendices especially designed for church teachers; prepared for the parochial department of the General Board of Religious Education. 2 v. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. [c. '17-'18] 78+18; 85+166+14 p. D (Standard course in teacher training) pap. ea. 35 c.
- Wellman, D: D.** Early and more recent poems. Los Angeles, Cal., The author. 93 p. por. il. 8° \$1
- Wells, Carolyn.** Such nonsense; an anthology. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 248 p. il. pls. col. front. O \$2 n.
- Weseen, Maurice Harley.** See **Eason, Joshua Lawrence.**
- Wesley, Rev. J:** Selections from the writings of John Wesley; comp. and arranged with a preface by Herb. Welch. [Rev. ed.] N. Y., and Cin., Methodist Book Concern. [c. '18] 405 p. il. pls. pors. facsm. 12° \$1.50 n.
- West Newbury, Mass.** Vital records of West Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute. 122 p. 8° \$1.35
- Western front.** Viett, G: F. 50 c. Galaxy Pub.
- Westminster lib.** \$1.75 n. Longmans
- Ward. Priestly vocation.
- Wetmore, Alex. i. e. Fk. Alex.** On the anatomy of Nyctibius with notes on allied birds. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 577—586 p. il. figs. O
- Weyl, Leon H:** See **Sampson, Arth. W:**
- What ails the world.** Mahaffey, J. E. \$1.50 J. E. Mahaffey
- What-happened-then stories.** Dyer, R. O. \$1.25 Lothrop, L. & S.
- What is a dogma?** Le Roy, E. L. E. J. 50 c. n. Open Court
- What parents should tell their children.** Lutes, Mrs. D. T. University Soc.
- "What's freedom?"** Hind, C: L. 50 c. Kennerley
- Whelen, Lt.-Col. Townsend.** The American rifle. N. Y., Century Co. 1000 p. il. 8° \$5 n.
- When the cock crows.** Baily, W. \$1.35 n. Bedford Pub.
- Whipple, Wayne.** The heart of Lee. Phil., Jacobs. [c. '18] 224 p. por. S 75 c.
- White, Stewart E:** The forty-niners; a chronicle of the California trail and El Dorado. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 9+273 p. il. pls. pors. 8° (Chronicles of America ser.) \$3.50 n.
- White, W: Allen.** In the heart of a fool. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 615 p. D \$1.60 n.
- White nights.** Dostoevskii, F. M. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
- Whiting, Lilian.** The golden road. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 8+316 p. il. pls. pors. O \$3 n.
- WHITMAN, Walt**
- *Gilchrist, A. B., and Whitman, W. Letters. \$2 n. Doubleday, Page
- Why Christianity did not prevent the war.** Lansing, I: J. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Why the world is at war.** Gauvin, M. J. 15 c. P. Eckler Pub.
- Why we went to war.** Gauss, C. F: \$1.50 n. Scribner
- Wiancko, Alfr. Theodor, and Jones, Sadocie Connellee.** The value of phosphates on Indiana soils. Lafayette, Ind., Ind. Agric. Exper. Station. 16 p. il. tabs. O (Bulletin 210) pap.
- Wiancko, Alfr. Theodor, and others.** The value of lime on Indiana soils. Lafayette, Ind., Ind. Agric. Exper. Station. 16 p. il. O (Bulletin 213) pap.
- Wight, Carol.** The scallop shanty; a Chatham play; cuts by Alice Wight; written for the Chatham branch of the American Red cross. [Wareham, Mass., Courier Print Shop] [c. '18] 63 p. 8° \$1
- Wild onion: method of eradication.** Cox, H. R. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Wilde, Oscar.** A house of pomegranates; il. by Ben. Kutcher; introd. by H. L. Mencken. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 180 p. 12° bds. \$2 n.
- Wilder, Mrs. Louise Beebe.** Colour in my garden; a complete manual. De luxe ed. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 340 p. il. 4° \$10 n. bxd.
- Wilkins, Ernest Hatch, and Coleman, Algeron.** Army French. 2d ed. Chic., Univ. of Chic. 8+160 p. 16° pap. 40 c. n.
- Williams, Blanche Colton, comp. and ed.** A book of short stories; a collection for use in high schools; with introd. and notes and biographies of the authors. N. Y., Appleton. c. 13+291 p. (bibls.) il. pls. pors. D \$1 n.
- Williams, Oscar Harrison.** Syllabus of European history; to accompany Harding's "New medieval and modern history." N. Y. and Cin., Am. Book Co. [c. '18] 6+97 p. maps 8° pap. 40 c.
- Williamson, C: Norris, and Williamson, Alice Muriel Livingston.** Everyman's land. Gar-

- den City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 370 p. col. front D \$1.40 n.
- Wilson, L: N.** The war collection at Clark University Library. [N. Y., G. E. Stechert, agts.] 53 p. O pap. 50 c.
- Wilson, Malcolm E.** Oil and gas possibilities in the Belton area. Rolla, Mo., Mo. Bu. of Geol. and Mines. 39 p. diagr. maps (1 fold. in pocket) O pap.
- Wilson, Capt. Philip.** Principles of design and construction of artificial legs. N. Y., Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men. [18] 58 p. 8° (Publication ser. 2, no. 2) pap. gratis
- Window draping with net and lace. Scranton Lace Co. \$3 n. The company
- Winds of chance. Beach, R. E. \$1.50 n. Harper
- Winter botany. Trelease, W: \$2.50 n. W. Trelease
- Wischmeyer, Carl.** See Ames, W: L.
- Wisconsin. State Conservation Commission.** Working plan for forest lands of Peninsula State Park, Door County, Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., The commission. '17 45 p. il. fold. map tabs. (part fold.) O (Bulletin 3) pap.
- Wisconsin Univ. Agric. Exper. Station bull.* The university
- Rands. Early blight of potato and related plants.
- Wise, Jennings Cropper.** Col. John Wise of England and Virginia (1617-1695); his ancestors and descendants; including many brief biographical notes. [Richmond, Va., Bell Bk. and Stationery Co., 914 E. Main St.] [c. '18] 352 p. il. pors. fold. geneal. tabs. 8° \$10 n. (275 copies)
- Wisner, G. Franklin.** The Wisners in America and their kindred; a genealogical and biographical history. Balt., The author. [c. '18] 270+18 p. facsms. fold. geneal. tabs. O \$5 n.
- WIT AND HUMOR**
- *Bairnsfather, C: B. Fragments from France. Pt. 6. 50 c. n. Putnam
- *Bren, J., comp. "Smile-awhile." 25 c. J. Bren
- *Fox, F., il. Cartoons, second book. \$1 n. Harper
- *Lear, E: Book of nonsense; to which is added more nonsense. 50 c. n. Crowell
- *Smith, J. T., jr. Biltmore Oswald; the diary of a hapless recruit. 75 c. n. Stokes
- *Wells, C. Such nonsense; an anthology. \$2 n. Doran
- WOMAN**
- *Tweedie, E. B. H. Women and soldiers. \$1.25 n. J: Lane
- Woman citizen. Boyd, M. S. \$1.50 n. Stokes
- Women and the sovereign state. Royden, A. M. \$1 n. Stokes
- Wonder poems of life and love. Roberts, J: T. 50 c. J. T. Roberts
- Wonderful land of Up. Barton, O. R. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Wood, Warren.** Voices from the valley. [verse] Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 48 p. por. D \$1.25
- Woodburn, Ja. Alb., and Moran, T: Fs.** Elementary American history and government [with Pennsylvania supplement]. N. Y., Longmans. [c. '10-'18] various paging (bibls.) il. pors. maps (part col.) facsm. tabs. O \$1.12 spec. n.
- Working plan for forest lands of Peninsula State Park, Door County, Wisconsin. Wisconsin. State Conservation Commission. The commission
- World on the homalographic projection for the continents. Goode, J: P. 4 c. Univ. of Chic.
- World view of the fourth gospel. Wearing, T: 75 c. n. Univ. of Chic.
- World war and leadership in a democracy. Ely, R: T. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
- Wormley, A. E.** Israel yesterday and today. Bost., A. A. Beauchamp. c. 80 p. S \$1; de luxe ed. \$1.50
- Wormser, G. Ranger.** The scarecrow; and other stories. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 243 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Wright, Lt. Jack Morris.** A poet of the air; letters of a first lieutenant of the American Aviation in France, April, 1917-January, 1918. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 16+246 p. por. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Writing and reading of verse. Andrews, C. E. \$2 n. Appleton
- Wykes, Roger Irving.** The Michigan law of mechanics' liens, including law relating to public works; law—annotated statutes—practice—forms. Detroit, Mich., F. S. Drake. 12+327 p. 8° \$5
- Wylie, R: Cameron.** Collapse of Christless civilizations. Pittsburgh, Pa., National Reform Assn. 603 Publication Bldg. c. 135 p. 12° bds. 50 c.
- XAVIER, St. Francis**
- *Stewart, E. A. Life of St. Francis Xavier, evangelist, explorer, mystic. (4 p. bibl.) \$6 n. Dutton
- Xenophon.** Hellenica, bks. 1-5; with an English tr. by Carleton L. Brownson. N. Y., Putnam. 14+493 p. S (Loeb classical lib.) \$1.80 n.; limp leath. \$2.25 n.
- Yale Univ. chronicles of America ser.* \$3.50 n. The university
- White. Forty-niners.
- Yawman and Erbe Mfg. Co.** How to run a war chest campaign. Rochester, N. Y., The company [424 St. Paul St.] 15 p. il. forms diagrs. sq. Q pap. gratis
- Yellow souls. Flatau, D. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Yerkes, Arnold Phipps, and Church, Lillian M.** Tractor experience in Illinois; a study of the farm tractor under corn-belt conditions. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 30 p. diagr. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 963)
- Yerkes, Arnold Phipps.** See also Tolley, Howard Ross.
- Young, F. E. Mills.** The laws of chance. N. Y., J: Lane. 308 p. D \$1.40 n.
- Young Diana. Corelli, M. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Young men and prayer. Richards, T: C. 60 c. Pilgrim
- Young woman citizen. Austin, M. H. \$1.35 n. Womans Press

Your daily kitchen companion. Hiller, Mrs.
 E. O. 60 c. n. Volland
 Your fallen soldier boy still lives. Pell, E. L.
 50 c. n. Revell
 Your interests eternal. Garesché, E: F. 75
 c. n. Benziger
 Your soul's salvation. Garesche, E: F. 75 c.
 n. Benziger
 Zanoza. Kirk, R. G. 75 c. A. A. Knopf

ZOOLOGY

Boone, P. L. Description of ten new
 isopods. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hozawa, S. Report on the calcareous
 sponges collected during 1906 by the United
 States fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the
 northwestern Pacific. Gov. Pr. Off.

Miller, G. S., jr. Mammals and reptiles
 collected by Theodoor de Booy in the Vir-
 gin Islands. Gov. Pr. Off.

Oklahoma. Geological Survey. Animal

and plant life in Oklahoma. 10 c.

Packard, E. L. Molluscan fauna from
 San Francisco Bay. \$3.25 Univ. of Cal.

Payne, F. Experiment to test the nature
 of the variations on which selection acts.
 25 c. Univ. of Ind.

*Rau, P., and N. Wasp studies afield.
 \$2 n. Princeton Univ.

Riley, J. H. Annotated catalogue of a
 collection of birds made by Mr. Copley
 Amory, jr., in northwestern Siberia.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Stoner, D. Rodents of Iowa.

Ia. Geol. Survey

*Todd, T: W. Introduction to the mam-
 malian dentition. \$3 C. V. Mosby Co.

Wetmore, A. On the anatomy of Nycti-
 bius with notes on allied birds.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Publishers, Printers and Authors, Issuing Books in November, 1918

[Publishers listed in previous cumulations of the current year are not here relisted]

- American Geographical Society of New York, Broadway and 156th St., New York.
 American Institute of Religious Education of Boston, Boston, Mass.
 Army & Navy Signal Publishing Co., 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
 Bedford Publishing Co., 43 W. 27th St., New York.
 Bell Book and Stationery Co., 914 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.
 Blair Co. Hospital for Insane, Altoona, Pa.
 Bren (Joe), Chicago, Ill.
 Burr (Jane), [Rosalind Mae Guggenheimer Punch], Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 Business Book Concern, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 California State Board of Charities and Corrections, 995 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.
 Campbell (Mary Rebecca), Bronxville, N. Y.
 Canoutas (Seraphim George), 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
 Caxton Co., Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
 Christian Endeavor World, 31 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.
 Christian Publishing Association, Ludlow St. cor. 5th St., Dayton, O.
 Civic Press, Tribune Bldg., New York.
 Clemens (William M.), Hackensack, N. J.
 Cleveland Americanization Committee, 226 City Hall, Cleveland, O.
 Collyer Bros., 426 Third Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley, Colo.
 Connor (R. H.) & Co., 246 Michigan St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Corson (Oscar Taylor), 55 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
 Courier Print Shop, Wareham, Mass.
 Cullom & Ghermer Co., 311 Fifth Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
 Davidson Bros. Co., Fourth St., cor. Pierce St., Sioux City, Ia.
 Dever Printing Co., Hattiesburg, Miss.
 Drew Press, Jacksonville, Fla.
 Eisenstein (Judah David), 123 Canal St., New York.
 Ellis Bros. Printing Co., 110 S. Oregon St., El Paso, Tex.
 Ellis Publishing Co., Battle Creek, Mich.
 Fleisher (S. B. & B. W.), Philadelphia, Pa.
 Friendly House Drookery, Davenport, Ia.
 Galaxy Publishing Co., Board of Trade Bldg., Norfolk, Va.
 Gigliotti (Nicola), 2905 Poplar St., Erie, Pa.
 Gregory (C. & J.), Bay City, Mich.
 Harley-Davidson Motor Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Harvard University, Harvard Law School Association, Cambridge, Mass.
 Henry Times, Henry, Ill.
 Hoffman (Otto Sichel), Battle Creek, Mich.
 Homestead Co., 1910 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
 Hes (George), Park Ave. Hotel, New York.
 Illinois: Department of Public Instruction, Springfield, Ill.
 Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, Urbana, Ill.
 International Food Chart Co., Rookery Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
 Iowa Geological Survey, Des Moines, Ia.
 Knapp (George K.), 464 Blair St., Salt Lake, Utah.
 Lanmere Publishing Co., 18 Jacob St., New York.
 Laurel Book Co., 325 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.
 Lee (Wilson H.) Co., 246 Meadow St., New Haven, Conn.
 Lookout Publishing Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Loyola University Press, Chicago, Ill.
 McCall's Magazine, 236 W. 37th St., New York.
 Maccarthaigh (Inghin), Box 431, New York.
 McGrath-Sherrill Press, 270 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
 McMurtrie (Douglas C.), 2929 Broadway, New York.
 Mahaffey (James Ervin), York, S. C.
 Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst, Mass.
 Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture, Boston, Mass.
 Massachusetts State Forester, 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
 Massada Publishing Co., 79 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Master's Words Publishing Co., 105 E. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 Matthews (Albert), Hotel Oxford, Boston, Mass.
 Maxwell (Charles Joseph), Dallas, Tex.
 Menlo Publishing Co., 246 Russ Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
 Minnesota. Department of Labor and Industries, St. Paul, Minn.
 Missouri Book Co., 212 S. 9th St., Columbia, Mo.
 Missouri. Bureau of Geology and Mines, Rolla, Mo.
 Mohawk Book Co., Little Falls, N. Y.
 Morehouse Publishing Co., 484 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
 National Catholic War Council, 932 Fourteenth St., Washington, D. C.
 National Civil Liberties Bureau, 41 Union Sq., New York.
 National Society for Vocational Education, 140 W. 42d St., New York.
 New York [State] Department of Health, Albany, N. Y.
 Ohio. State Board of Health, Columbus, O.
 Ohio. State Department of Public Instruction, Columbus, O.
 Palmer Photoplay Corporation, I. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Peirce School, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Pennsylvania. Department of Agriculture, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Philharmonic Society, Carnegie Hall, New York.
 Pillar of Fire, Zarephath, N. J.
 Pitkin (Mrs. Albert Hastings), 106 Niles St., Hartford, Conn.
 Prudential Press, Newark, N. J.
 Public Ownership League of America, 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
 Reinlein (Fred), 1751 Derby St., Portland, Ore.
 Roberts (John Trevor), Santa Ana, Cal.
 Russell & Cockrell, Amarillo, Tex.
 San Diego Society of Natural History, San Diego, Cal.
 School of Expression, 308 Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.
 Schubert (Dan), 2 Columbus Circle, New York.
 Scranton Lace Co., Scranton, Pa.
 Seattle Union Record Publishing Co., Seattle, Wash.
 Sherwood Co., 40 John St., New York.
 Sinclair (Upton Beal, Jr.), Pasadena, Cal.
 Stenotype Co., Lemcke Annex, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Stewart (Frank H.) Electric Co., 37 N. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Stillman (Marshall) Association, 286 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Sunset Publishing House, 460 Fourth Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
 Trelease (William), Urbana, Ill.
 Twining (Harry La Verne), 400 W. Washington St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 United States Mortgage & Trust Co., 55 Cedar St., New York.
 University Society, 44 E. 23d St., New York.
 Waite (Arthur W.), 148 Fourth St., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
 Wallace (J. W.) & Co., 160 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.
 Wellman (David D.), Los Angeles, Cal.
 Whitlock's Book Store, 219 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
 Wisconsin. State Conservation Commission, Madison, Wis.
 Wisner (G. Franklin), Baltimore, Md.
 Woodson (Carter G.), 1216 You St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Yawman and Erbe Manufacturing Co., 424 St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.

SPECIAL IMPORTANT NOTICE

In these days of difficult transportation problems THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY, INC., AND BRANCHES throughout THE UNITED STATES can be of inestimable service to the trade. (See Opposite Page for Locations).

From December 10th Until Christmas

Telegraph Your Book Orders, Charges Collect, to the Nearest Branch in Your Territory

USE WORD IN ITALICS AS CODE WORD IN TELEGRAMS

THESE ARE THE LEADERS IN DEMAND

Subject to Usual Trade Discounts.

Amazing INTERLUDE, THE. By Mary Roberts RinehartNet, \$1.50
 AMBASSADOR Morgenthau's STORY. By Henry Morgenthau. German intrigue in the near EastNet, \$2.00
 American FAMILY, AN. By Henry Kitchell WebsterNet, \$1.50
 Biltmore OSWALD—The Diary of a Hapless Recruit. By J. Thorne SmithNet, 75c
 Boomerang. By David GrayNet, \$1.40
 Camilla. By Elizabeth RobinsNet, \$1.50
 Chatterbox BOARDSNet, \$1.25
 Cheerful—BY REQUEST. By Edna Ferber, author of "Emma McChesney & Co.," etcNet, \$1.40
 City OF MASKS, THE. By George Barr McCutcheonNet, \$1.50
 Cross OF FIRE, THE. By Robert G. Anderson. Net, \$1.50
 Crack IN THE BELL, THE. By Peter Macfarlane. Net, \$1.40
 Daughter OF THE LAND. By Gene Stratton-Porter. Net, \$1.40
 DERE Mable—Love Letters of a Rookie. By Edward StreeterNet, 75c
 Education OF HENRY ADAMSNet, \$5.00
 Elizabeth's CAMPAIGN. By Mrs. Humphry Ward, author of "Missing," etc.Net, \$1.50
 EVERYMAN'S Land. By A. M. and C. N. WilliamsonNet, \$1.40
 Foes. By Mary JohnstonNet, \$1.50
 FOUR Horsemen OF THE APOCALYPSE. By Vicente Blasco IbanezNet, \$1.90
 Georgina's SERVICE STARS. By Annie Fellows JohnstonNet, \$1.35
 Ghost GARDEN, THE. By Amelie Rives. Net, \$1.50
 Girl NAMED MARY, A. By Juliet Wilbor TompkinsNet, \$1.50
 Gist OF THE LESSONNet, 25c
 Golden BOUGH, THE. By George Gibbs. Net, \$1.50
 Greatheart. By Ethel M. DellNet, \$1.50
 Hearts HAVEN. By Clara Louise Burnham, author of "The Inner Flame," etc.Net, \$1.60
 Henry IS TWENTY. By Samuel Merwin. Net, \$1.50
 Hills OF REFUGE, THE. By Will N. Harben. Net, \$1.50
 Home FIRES IN FRANCE. By Dorothy Canfield, author of "The Bent Twig," etc.Net, \$1.35
 IN THE HEART OF A Fool. By William Allen WhiteNet, \$1.50
 Joan AND PETER. By H. G. WellsNet, \$1.75
 Josselyn's WIFE. By Kathleen NorrisNet, \$1.40
 Laughing GIRL, THE. By Robert W. Chambers. Net, \$1.50
 Lovers OF LOUISIANA. By George W. Cable. Net, \$1.50
 Lure OF THE NORTH, THE. By Harold Bindloss. Net, \$1.40
 Maggie OF VIRGINSBURG. By Helen R. Martin. Net, \$1.40
 Magnificent AMBERSONS, THE. By Booth TarkentonNet, \$1.40
 Mam'selle Jo. By Harriet T. ComstockNet, \$1.40

Man IN GREY, THE. By Baroness Orczy. Net, \$1.40
 Minniglen. By Agnes and Egerton Castle. Net, \$1.50
 Minstrel IN FRANCE. By Harry Lauder. Net, \$2.00
 Moon OF ISRAEL. By H. Rider Haggard. Net, \$1.50
 OH, MONEY! Money! By Eleanor H. Porter. Net, \$1.50
 OUR ADMIRABLE Betty. By Jeffery Farnol. Net, \$1.50
 OUT OF THE Silences. By Mary E. Waller. Net, \$1.50
 Peloubet's SELECT NOTESNet, \$1.25
 Philo GUBB, CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL DETECTIVE. By Ellis Parker ButlerNet, \$1.50
 Pretty LADY, THE. By Arnold Bennett. Net, \$1.50
 Prophet OF BERKELEY SQUARE, THE. By Robert HichensNet, \$1.50
 Reclaimer, THE. By Margaret Hill McCarter. Net, \$1.50
 Room WITH THE TASSELS, THE. By Carolyn WellsNet, \$1.40
 Rough ROAD, THE. By William J. Locke. Net, \$1.50
 Shavings. By Joseph C. LincolnNet, \$1.50
 Skyriders. By B. M. BowerNet, \$1.40
 Star IN THE WINDOW, THE. By Olive Higgins ProutyNet, \$1.50
 Tarbell TEACHERS' GUIDENet, \$1.25
 TARZAN AND THE JEWELS OF Opar. By Edgar R. BurroughsNet, \$1.35
 THAT WHICH HATH Wings. By Richard Dehan. Net, \$1.50
 Treat 'EM ROUGH. By Ring W. Lardner. Net, \$1.00
 Triumph OF JOHN KARS, THE. By Ridgwell CullumNet, \$1.40
 TWENTY-THREE AND A HALF HOURS Leave. By Mary Roberts RinehartNet, 60c
 UNKNOWN Wrestler, THE. By H. A. Cody. Net, \$1.40
 Unpardonable SIN, THE. By Rupert Hughes. Net, \$1.50
 Valley OF THE GIANTS, THE. By Peter B. KyneNet, \$1.40
 Virtuous WIVES. By Owen Johnson, author of "The Woman Gives," etc.Net, \$1.50
 Waif-O-THE SEA. By Cyrus Townsend Brady. Net, \$1.40
 Vanguard OF THE PLAINS. By Margaret H. McCarterNet, \$1.40
 Winds OF CHANCE, THE. By Rex Beach. Net, \$1.50
 Wolves OF THE SEA. By Randall Parrish. Net, \$1.40
 YEARS FOR Rachel, THE. By Berta Ruck. Net, \$1.50
 YOUNG Diana. By Marie CorelliNet, \$1.50
 YOU'RE ONLY Young ONCE. By Margaret WidemerNet, \$1.50
 ZEPPELIN'S Passenger, THE. By E. Phillips OppenheimNet, \$1.50

SHIPMENTS MADE PROMPTLY

**The American News Company, Inc., and Branches
 ALL OVER THE UNITED STATES**

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY, Inc.

— AND BRANCHES —

PUBLISHERS' AGENTS

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS TO THE TRADE

**Quick Delivery and Low Freight or Express Rates
ARE VERY IMPORTANT THESE DAYS
BOOKS for the HOLIDAYS**

EXPRESS RATES UP ANOTHER 10 PER CENT

"The U. S. Railroad Administration have made a 10% increase on express rates—the second 10% increase since July 1st. This will be a very serious matter for the retailer, especially as the busy season comes on and makes an unavoidable increase in his cost of doing business."

**YOU SAVE TIME AND EXPENSE BY ORDERING FROM THE
NEAREST POINT OF DISTRIBUTION TO YOU.**

DEALERS SUPPLIED
FROM EVERY PRINCIPAL CITY IN THE
UNITED STATES, CANADA AND AUSTRALIA
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS TO THE TRADE

EASTERN

PORTLAND, ME. (The Eastern News Co.)
BOSTON, MASS. (The New England News Co.)
PROVIDENCE, R. I. (The Rhode Island News Co.)
FALL RIVER, MASS. (City News Co.)
WORCESTER, MASS. (The Worcester News Co.)
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. (The Springfield News Co.)
HARTFORD, CONN. (The Hartford News Co.)
NEW HAVEN, CONN. (The Connecticut News Co.)
BRIDGEPORT, CONN. (The Bridgeport News Co.)
BROOKLYN, N. Y. (The Brooklyn News Co.)

CENTRAL

TROY, N. Y. (The Northern News Co.)
ALBANY, N. Y. (The Albany News Co.)
SYRACUSE, N. Y. (The Syracuse News Co.)
ROCHESTER, N. Y. (The Rochester News Co.)
BUFFALO, N. Y. (The Buffalo News Co.)
NEWARK, N. J. (The Newark News Co.)
SCRANTON, PA. (The Scranton News Agency.)
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (The Central News Co.)
PITTSBURG, PA. (The Pittsburg News Co.)

SOUTHERN

BALTIMORE, MD. (The Baltimore News Co.)
WASHINGTON, D. C. (The Washington News Co.)
RICHMOND, VA. (The Richmond News Co.)
NORFOLK, VA. (The Norfolk News Co.)
ATLANTA, GA. (The Georgia News Co.)
LOUISVILLE, KY. (The Louisville News Co.)
NASHVILLE, TENN. (The Nashville News Co.)
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. (The Alabama News Co.)
MEMPHIS, TENN. (The Memphis News Co.)
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (The New Orleans News Co.)
DALLAS, TEXAS. (The Texas News Co.)
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. (The San Antonio News Co.)

WESTERN

CLEVELAND, O. (The Cleveland News Co.)
AKRON, O. (The Akron News Agency.)
COLUMBUS, O. (The Buckeye News Co.)
DAYTON, O. (The Dayton News Co.)
CINCINNATI, O. (The Cincinnati News Co.)
TOLEDO, O. (The Toledo News Co.)
DETROIT, MICH. (The Detroit News Co.)
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. (The Grand Rapids News Co.)
KALAMAZOO, MICH. (The Kalamazoo News Co.)
MILWAUKEE, WIS. (The Wisconsin News Co.)
CHICAGO, ILL. (The Western News Co.)
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. (The Indiana News Co.)
ST. LOUIS, MO. (The St. Louis News Co., Inc.)
ST. PAUL, MINN. (The Minnesota News Co.)
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. (The Minneapolis News Co.)
DES MOINES, IOWA. (The Iowa News Co.)
OMAHA, NEB. (The Omaha News Co.)
KANSAS CITY, MO. (The South-West News Co.)
DENVER, COLO. (The Colorado News Co.)
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. (The Utah News Co.)

PACIFIC

SPOKANE, WASH. (The Spokane News Co.)
SEATTLE, WASH. (The Puget Sound News Co.)
PORTLAND, ORE. (The Oregon News Co.)
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. (The San Francisco News Co.)
LOS ANGELES, CAL. (The Los Angeles News Co.)
SAN DIEGO, CAL. (The San Diego News Co.)

CANADA

HALIFAX, N. S. (The American News Co., Ltd.)
ST. JOHN, N. B. (The American News Co., Ltd.)
MONTREAL, CAN. (The American News Co., Ltd.)
OTTAWA, ONT. (The American News Co., Ltd.)
TORONTO, CAN. (The American News Co., Ltd.)
WINNIPEG, MAN. (The American News Co., Ltd.)
VANCOUVER, B. C. (The American News Co., Ltd.)

AUSTRALIA — NEW ZEALAND

SYDNEY. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)
MEI BOURNE. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)
BRISBANE. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)
ADELAIDE. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)
PERTH. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)
WELLINGTON. (The New Zealand News Co., Ltd.)

The Facilities of The American News Company, Inc. and Branches
9-11-13-15 PARK PLACE, NEW YORK
ARE AT THE COMMAND OF PUBLISHERS, MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS EVERYWHERE

TWO WONDERFUL WAR BOOKS

FOR ALL BOYS

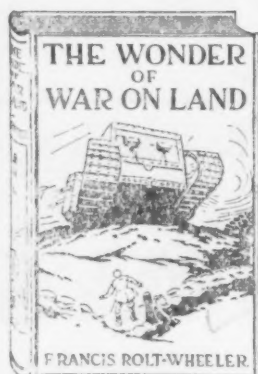
FROM EIGHT TO EIGHTY

THE WONDER OF WAR ON LAND

By FRANCIS ROLT-WHEELER

Author of "The Wonder of War in the Air," "The U. S. Service Series," etc. With many illustrations from unusual war photographs and sketches.

Large 12mo. \$1.35.



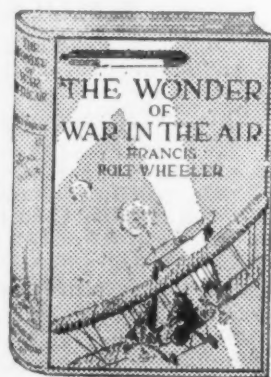
This book is American through and through. It tells in story form the adventures of a young American who was caught in the backward sweep of the Retreat to the Marne, and served in the ragged legion which saved Paris. The strategy and counter-strategy of this retreat are so clearly told that the reader can see the armies in action before his eyes. No clearer account of modern gunnery has ever been written.

THE WONDER OF WAR IN THE AIR

By FRANCIS ROLT-WHEELER

With forty-two illustrations from unusual war photographs and sketches.

Large 12mo. \$1.35.



A story combining the fascination in the perilous excitement of flying and the thrill of modern war. One sees the bombardment machine, the aeroplane for directing artillery fire, the scout, and the fighter of the air, at work in their several fields. The hero of the book, trained in the French Flying Corps, is taught every detail necessary in that new world of warfare—the battleground of the skies. He witnesses some of the most historic raids of the war, and takes a share in the destruction of one of the newest aerial monsters. Taken a prisoner by the enemy, the young aviator's escape (based on an actual incident from the front) is daring in the extreme. As the *Literary Digest* says: "It is packed with information that comes step by step, and with the spice that allures to mastery of details given."

Send for free complete Catalog.

LOTHROP, LEE & SHEPARD CO.

BOSTON